

Saam

1

¹ Thlak che a cuihnaak aw h amak cet man, thlak thawlhkhqi a ceh lam aw h amak dyi man, huhsit qaih-saikhqi ang ngawihnaak aw h amak ngawi man thlang taw a zoseen hy. ² A awmhlynaak taw Bawipa a cawngpyinaak awi aw h awm nawh, ce cawngpyinaak awi ce than dai poek poepa hy. ³ Anih taw tui keng aw hkaw thing ling, qah tym aw h ak qah, a hah amak reu man ing lo qu nawh, a ik-oeih sainaak a hoei aw h laang poepa hy. ⁴ Thlak chekhqi taw cemyihna am awm kawm uh! A mingmih taw canghi zilh ing a zawn amyihna ni ami awm. ⁵ Cedawngawh thlak chekhqi taw awidengnaak aw h am dyi thai kawm u saw, thlak thawlhkhqi awm thlakdyngkhqi ang cunnaak aw h am dyi thai ti kawm uh. ⁶ Bawipa ing thlakdyngkhqi a lam ce sim hy, cehlai thlak chekhqi a lam taw plawci kaw.

2

¹ Ikawtih, pilnam ing za qu unawh thlang boeih ing a hqawng a hqap mai aw h aming hqum qu hy voei? ² Khawmdek sangpahrangkhqi ing Bawipa ingkaw Situi a syp thlang ce qaal na thawh sih uhy. ³ A mingmih a thiqui ce boet pe unawh taw, amik khawceh bynkhqi awm khawng pe valh u sih”, ti uhy. ⁴ Khan aw h BOI na ak ngawi ce qaai nawh; Bawipa ing cekkhqi ce qaih am qin nak khqi hy. ⁵ Cekcoengawh a mingmih ce ak kawsonaak ing toel khqi nawh, ak kawtawknaak ing ly a lap sak khqi hy. ⁶ Kamah qoe ing ka tlang ciim Zion aw h ka sangpahrang

ce ngawih sak hawh nyng”, tinawh kqawn hy. ⁷ Bawipa ak awipeek ce khypyï kawng. “Nang taw ka capa na awm hyk ti; tuhngawi awhkawng na capa na awm nyng” ni tina hy. ⁸ Thoeh law lah cawhtaw pilnam ce qo na ni pe kawng, khawmdek a dytnaak dy na koena awm kaw. ⁹ Thicung ing a mingmih ce nang ing uk khqi kawp ti, dek-am ami deep kqek kqek amyihna cekkhqi ce deep khqi kqek kqek kawp ti. ¹⁰ Cedawngawh nangmih sangpahrangkhqi, cyi unawh taw, Aw nangmih khawmdek ukkungkhqi ngaihtaak ing awm hlah uh. ¹¹ Kqih doena Bawipa bi ce bi unawh awmhly doena thyn lah uh. ¹² Cakpa ce mawk lah uh, cekaa awhtaw ak kaw so kawmsaw na lam aw hplawci hau kawp ti.

3

¹ Aw Bawipa, ka qaalkhqi doem soeih mah hy! Kai qaal na anik thawh sihkhqi doem soeih hy! ² Khawsa ing am hul tang” tinawh thlang khawzah ing ni tina uhy. ³ Bawipa, nang taw kai anik hlipkung phuhqa na awm hyk ti, kak khanawh boeimangnaak ce ni pe nawh ka luu ni zoek pe hyk ti. ⁴ Bawipa venawh khawteh na khy nyng saw, anih ing a hun ciim awhkawng nim hlat pehy. ⁵ Nung zaih nawh ip nyng; Bawipa ing a nimtu khak a dawngawh hang hqyng law tlaih bai nyng. ⁶ Qaal thonghqa ing hu hai na nik en khoep bai seiawm ap kqih qoe kawng nyng. ⁷ Aw Bawipa tho lah! ka Khawsa nang ing ni hul lah! Ka qaalkhqi a kapkhe quh ce vyk pek khqi nawhtaw, thlak chekhqi a haa ce khoeng pek khqi lah. ⁸ Hulnaak taw Bawipa ven awhkawng law hy. Nak thlangkhqik khanawh na zosennaak awm seh nyng.

4

¹ Aw ka dyngnaak Khawsa, ka nik khy awh ce oei lah. Ngaih kyi ing ka awm awh ngaihqeppnak ni pe lah; nim qeen nawh kak cykcah awi ning ngai pe lah. ² Aw thlangkhqi, ka boeimangnaak ve han dy awh nu chahqai na naming coeng hly sak hy voei? Han dy awh nu oek thawlhnaak ce lungna unawh, amak thym khawsa ce nami sui khak kaw? ³ Bawipa ing amah ben awh ak ypawm thlangkhqi ce amah aham hoep hawh hy ti sim lah uh; kak khy awh Bawipa ing kak awi za kaw. ⁴ Namik kaw a sonaak awh koeh thawlh uh; ihkhun awh naming zaih awh namik kaw poek hqet unawh awm dym uh. ⁵ Ak thym bulnaak ce nawn nawh Bawipa ce ypna lah. ⁶ U ing nu them leek a nim huh lah voei?" thlang khawzah ing ti uhy. Aw Bawipa na haai vangnaak ce kak khanawh be sak lah. ⁷ Caang ingkaw misur thaih ami zen awhkaw zeelnaak anglakawh, kak kawlung ve zeelnaak ak bau soeih ing be sak khqet hyk ti. ⁸ Zaih nyng saw ngaihding cana ip hly hawh nyng; Aw Bawipa ka loetnaak taw nang doek khoeih ni.

5

¹ Aw Bawipa kak awi ce ning ngai pe nawh, kak khy awi ce poek lah. ² Ka sangpahrang ingkaw ka Khawsa kak khy awi ce ngai lah; na venawh nik cykcah law nyng. ³ Bawipa, mymcang awh kak awi ve ngai tiksaw; mymcang awh na haiawh qeennaak thoeh doena ngaih-unaak ing qeh nyng. ⁴ Nang taw thawlhnaak awh ak zeel Khawsa na am awm hyk ti; na venawh thlak chekhqi am awm thai uhy. ⁵ Thlak oek qu soeih ing na haiawh am dyi thai ti kawmsaw; ik-oeih ak sai palhkhqi ce nang ing sawh na hyk ti. ⁶ A qaai ak kqawnkhqi ce nang ing hqe hyk ti; thlang a thi ak ngaihkhqi ingkaw a qaai ak kqawnkhqi

ce Bawipa ing tyih hy. ⁷ Cehlai kai taw na lungnaak ak coming na ip khuina law kawng; kqihchahnaak ing na bawk im ciim benna koep kawng nyng. ⁸ Aw Bawipa ka qaalkhqi a awm dawngawh na dyngnaak benna ni hqui lah; ka haiawh na lampyi ce dyng sak lah. ⁹ Cekkhqi am khak khui awhkaw awi taw lungoet awm cangnaak kawina am awm hy; kawtih, amik kawlungkhqi seetnaak ing be uhy. Amik awihqawngkhqi ce phyi ak awng qu hyt amyihna awm nawh, a mim lai ing ami qaai kqawn uhy. ¹⁰ Aw Khawsa, cekkhqi ce thlak thawlh na kqawn khqi hlah! Aming cainaak ce a mimah ang tluknaak na awm lat seh nyng. Thawlhnaak khawzah ami sai hawh a dawngawh hqek khqi bang hlah, cekkhqi ing nang ni oelh uhy. ¹¹ Cehlai, nang aw h thuknaak ak suikhqi taw zeel u seh. Zeel doena laa sa u seh, cekkhqi ce chung khqi khoep lah. Cawhtaw nang ming ak lungnaak thlangkhqi ce nang aw h zeel kawm uh. ¹² Aw Bawipa thlakdyngkhqi taw nang ing zosennaak pe kawm tiksaw; nam qeennaak ing cekkhqi ce chung khqi khoep kawp ti.

6

¹ Aw Bawipa, kawso doena koeh ni zyi nawhtaw kaw tawknaak ing koeh ni toel. ² Bawipa kak tha am awm saw nang ing nim qeen lah; Aw Bawipa ka quhkhqi tlo boeih hawh nawh, ni qoei sak lah. ³ Ka hqingnaak ak tha hoet hawh hy. Aw Bawipa iqyt dy hly nu ve? ⁴ Hlat law nawhtaw aw Bawipa kai ni hul lah; amak dyt thai na lungnaak ing ni hul lah. ⁵ U ingawm a thih coeng awhtaw nang ce amni sim voel hy. U ing phyi khui awhkawng nang ce a nim kyihcah kaw? ⁶ Kang ko aih aw h hoet hawh nyng, than zung kang kqang aih aw h ka ih hun plym sak hawh nyng, ka ihkhun awm ka mikphli tui ing plym

hawh hy. ⁷ Kawset aih awh ka mik awm ak tha hoet khing nawh, ka qaalkhqi dawngawh ka mik awm am dai voel hy. ⁸ Nangmih them che ak saikhqi, ka ven awhkawng cet hlah uh, kawtih Bawipa ing kang kqangnaak awi za hawh hy. ⁹ Qeennaak thoeh nawh kak khynaak awi ce Bawipa ing za nawh; kak cykcahnaak awi ce Bawipa ing do hy. ¹⁰ Ka qaalkhqi boeih ing a mingngaih kyi kawmsaw chah phyi kawm uh; chah phiyih doena ami huna hlat tlaih kawm uh.

7

¹ Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa, nang awh kai thuk nyng; kai anik hquutkhqi kut khui awhkawng ni hul lah; ² U ingawm ama ni hul awhtaw samthyyn amyihna cekkhqi ing ni phu vit vit kawm uh. ³ Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa, ve a them sai nawh ka kut ve a thawlh vek awhtaw - ⁴ Kai ingqawi kang qoep pyi thlang venawh them che ka sai, am awhtaw a sawhqat na ka qaal a them ce ka muk peek awhtaw; ⁵ ka qaal ing ni hquut pha seitaw; ka hqingnaak ce dek awh leh nawh dekvai lak awh ni ih sak seh. ⁶ AW Bawipa, kawso doena tho nawhtaw; ka qaalkhqi ak kawsonaak ce tuk lah. Ka Khawsa hqyng nawhtaw awih thym kqawn lah. ⁷ Thlangkqeng ak cunkyng ing nang ce nik chung khoep lah seh. Hun sang nakawng cekkhqi ce uk lah; ⁸ Bawipa ing thlangkhqi ce awi deng lah seh. Aw Bawipa sawsang soeih, ka dyngnaak ingkaw ka leeknaak amyihna, nang ing awi ni deng lah. ⁹ Aw ak dyng Khawsa, thlang ak kawlung kawpoek ak chingkung, thlak che khawboe seetnaak ce dyt sak nawhtaw thlakdyng ce loet sak lah. ¹⁰ Kai a phuhqa taw sawsang soeih Khawsa ni, anih ingtaw kawlung ak dyngkhqi ce hul hy. ¹¹ Khawsa taw ak dyng awidengkung na awm nawh, myngawi kawsonaak ak dang sakkung Khawsa na awm hy. ¹² Anih ing a mang hloet qu

mai mantaw, zawzi ce ak hqaat na taak kawmsaw; a licung ce a hawi coengawh hlah kaw. ¹³ Thihnaak kawi lungpawk ce tlaih oepchoeh nawh; maina ak kqawng thai la ce met hyt hawh hy. ¹⁴ Seetnaak ing phyihsu nawh kyinaak ak hu ingtaw seetnaak ce thang sak hy. ¹⁵ Lawk-kqawng ak co ing amah a lawk-kqawng nawn awh tla hy. ¹⁶ Thawlhnaak ak sai ce amah a pum awh tla lat kawmsaw, boeseetnaak ak sai ce amah a luk khan awh tla kaw. ¹⁷ A dyngnaak awh ce Bawipa venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn nyng saw, sawsang soeih Bawipang ming kyihcahnaak laa ce sa kawng nyng.

8

¹ Aw Bawipa, kaimih a Bawipa, khawmdek khan boeih awh na boeimangnaak be soeih mah hy! Na boeimangnaak ce khankhqik khanawh ta hyk ti. ² Qaalkhqiq ingkaw lu ak lokhqiq sit sak aham ingkaw na qaalkhqiq awh, naasenkhi ingkaw naacakhqi a hui awhkawng kyihcahnaak ce caksak hyk ti. ³ Khan nakaw ak awm na kut sai pihla ingkaw aihchikhqi, amah a awmnaak hun boeih awh na taakkhi ce kak poek awh, ⁴ Thlanghqing ve ikawpna a awm aih awh, na qeetnaak khaak nawh, thlanghqing capa awm na kqip loet hy voei? ⁵ Anih ce khan khaw na ak awm anglakawh ak nem bet na sai nawh boeimang thangleeknaak ing sing hyk ti. ⁶ Na kut saikhqi boeih ukkung na ta nawh, a khawk kaiawh ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce taak pe hyk ti. ⁷ Tui a nga ingkaw kqawng nakaw qamsa boeih, ⁸ khawngghi nakaw chukphakhqi, tuih khui nakaw lum a nga boeih ingkaw tuicunli awhkaw ak cawlhstat boeih ce a khawk kaiawh taak pe hyk ti. ⁹ Aw Bawipa, kaimih a Bawipa, khawmdek pum awh nang ming qypawm soeih hy.

9

¹ Aw Bawipa, kak kawlung boeih ing nang nim kyih vang; kawpoek kyih ik-oeih na sai boeih ce khypyih vang nyng. ² Namah awh ce kaw zeel nawh, awm kawng. Aw, sawsang soeih, nang ming kyihcahnaak laa sa vang. ³ Ka qaalkhqi taw na haiawh bah unawh; seet doena ami huna hlat tlaih uhy. ⁴ Kak cangnaak awhtaw nang ing ning dyih pyi nawh; na ngawihdoelh awh ngawi nawh, ak dyng cana awi deng hyk ti. ⁵ Pilnam thlangkhqi ce toel nawh, thlak chekhqi ce milh sak khqi hyk ti; cekkhqi ang ming ce kumqui dyna khawng pe hyk ti. ⁶ Amak dyt thai seetnaak ing qaalkhqi ce zawl nawh, cekkhqi a khawk bau ce hqe pe pheng hawh hyk ti; ami sim loetnaak awm hqe pek khqi boeih hawh hyk ti. ⁷ Bawipa taw kumqui dyna boei na awm hy; awidengnaak aham a boei ngawihdoelh ce caksak hawh hy. ⁸ Khawmdek ve ak dyng cana awi deng kawmsaw; thlangkhqi ce ak thym cana uk kaw. ⁹ Bawipa taw thekha na ak awmkhqi ang dymnaak na awm nawh, kyinaak a awm tym awh ce vawng cak na awm hy. ¹⁰ Nang ming ak simkhqi ing nang ce ni ypna uhy. Bawipa, nang ingtaw nang anik suikhqi ce am qoeng hyt hyk ti. ¹¹ Zion awh boei na ak ngawi Bawipa venawh kyihnaak laa sa unawh, a ik-oeih sai ce pilnam thlangkhqi venawh khypyih lah uh. ¹² Ikawtih, thlang thi a lawng sak ce sim loet nawh; khawdeng khuikha khqi ing kqangnaak awi ce ang zaak peek kaana am awm hy. ¹³ Aw Bawipa, ka qaalkhqi ing ani thekhanaak khqi ve toek lah! Nim qeen nawh thihnaak chawmkeng khui awhkawng ni hqui lah. ¹⁴ Cawhtaw na kyihcahnaak laa ce Zion canu ak chawmkeng awh khypyih thai kawng nyng saw, na hulnaak awh ce zeelnaak awm kaw. ¹⁵ Pilnam thlangkhqi ing amik cawh lawk-kqawng khuiawh tla boeih uhy; a mimah ing ami zan hyt lawk awh aawk boeih uhy. ¹⁶ Am dyngnaak

awh ce Bawipa taw sim lah uh; cehlai thlak chekhqi taw a mimah a kut sai awh ce aawk nawn uhy. ¹⁷ Khawsa ak hilh pilnam thlangkhqi ingkaw thlak chekhqi ingtaw phyi na ce cet kawm uh. ¹⁸ Ak voethlauh thlangkhqi ce am hilh kawmsaw, khawdeng thlangkhqi ang ngaih-unaak awm am reng tikaw. ¹⁹ Aw Bawipa, tho lah, thlanghqing ing koeh ni noeng seh; na haiawh pilnam thlang awideng na awm u seh. ²⁰ Aw Bawipa, cekkhqi ce kqihnaak ing ly a lap sak khqi lah; pilnam boeih ve thlanghqing mai ni ti sim sak lah.

10

¹ Aw Bawipa, kawtih ak hla na nang dyih? Kyinaak a awm huiawh kawtih nang thuh qu valh? ² Ak oek qu soeih thlak che ing tha amak awm thlangkhqi, amah ing teng nawh am tu thlangkhqi ce hquut hy. ³ Ak kawlung hymnaak awh oek qu nawh; ak lawn na ak ngaih ce zoeksang nawh Bawipa taw hlah phlam hy. ⁴ Ak oek qu thlak che ingtaw amah ingkaw amah am sui qu nawh; Ak poeknaak boeih awh Khawsa ham hun qoe am awm hy. ⁵ A lamkhqi boeih awh a zo awm hy. Anaa a hqam aih awh nang a cawngpyinaak awi ing hla qu hy nih; a qaalkhqi boeih ce huhsitnaak ing qaih na hy. ⁶ Amah ingtaw, Ikaw ingawm am ning tah sak tikaw; zeel loet nyng saw kyinaak am hu tang tikawng” tinawh poek hy. ⁷ Anih am kha taw seet lawhnaak, qaainaak ingkaw kqih am hqinnaak ing be hy, am lai awh awm kyinaak ingkaw seetnaak doek khoeih ni. ⁸ Khawkeng imceng khqi awh ngawi nawh, ak awm poek poek khqi ce mam nawh him hy. ⁹ Sendeih ing ak kawk khui awhkawng a qeh dym amyihna, a hlip naak awh qeh hy, hulkung amak awm thlang ce tu aham qeh nawh; bawmkung amak awmkhqi ce lawk ing sing hy.

¹⁰ A thekhanaak thlangkhqi ce kqih am hqin hy; cekkhqi ce ak thaawmnaak khuiawh tlaak sak khqi hy. ¹¹ Amah ingtaw Khawsa ing hilh hawh hy; a hai sing khoep nawh am hu thai voel hy” tina poek hy. ¹² Aw Bawipa, tho hlah! Aw Khawsa na kut thlek hlah, hulkung amak ta thlangkhqi ce koeh hilh. ¹³ Thlak che ing kawtih Bawipa a thekha naak? Ikawtih amah ingkaw amah, “Ikaw am ni tina tang”, tina ak poek hy voei? ¹⁴ Cehlai aw Khawsa, kyinaak ingkaw ko kqangnaak ve toek nawhtaw; na kut khuiawh lawh aham poek lah. Kyinaak ak hukhqi ing nang a venawh pe qu unawh, pa amak takhqi ak hulkung na awm hyk ti. ¹⁵ Thlak chekhqi ingkaw thlak thawlh a baan ce hqem pe nawh; huh thai na ama awm hlan dy aw h a thawlhnaak ce tlet pe lah. ¹⁶ Bawipa taw kumqui awhkawng kumqui dy sangpahrang na awm hy; pilnam thlangkhqi taw a kut awhkawng kqeng bang kawm uh. ¹⁷ Aw Bawipa, khuikha ak hukhqi a ngaihnaak ce zaak penawh; tha na peek coengawh, cekkhqi ang kqangnaak awi ce ngai pe hyk ti. ¹⁸ Pa amak takhqi ingkaw a thenaak khqi ce dyih pyi nawh, khawmdek thlangkhqi ing cekkhqi ce am huhsit hqa voel hy.

11

¹ Bawipa aw h thuk loet nyng. Kaw amyihna nang ing na ti; Pha amyihna na tlang aw h ding hlah. ² Toek mai lah, thlak che ing licung hawi nawh; than a hypnaak awhkawng thlakdyng ce a lingbyi aw h kah aham a licung qui aw h laa met hyt hy. ³ A lungsym ce ni hqe peek hoek awhtaw, thlakdyng ing ikaw asai thai hly tang,” na ti? ⁴ Bawipa taw bawkim ciim khuina awm nawh; Bawipa taw ak khan ngawihdoelh aw h awm hy. Thlanghqing capakhqi ce khoem nawh; amik ing cekkhqi ce nym anai poepa hy. ⁵ Bawipa ing thlakdyng nym anai nawh; thlak

chekhq i ingkaw kawpoek sekhqi taw ang myihla ing sawh na hy. ⁶Thlak chekhqi ak khanawh mai-eh ingkaw katmai tlan sak kaw; ak hlawk soeih khawhli ce a mingmih a pang kawi na awm kaw. ⁷Bawipa taw a dyng a dawngawh, ak thym ik-oeih ce lungna hy; kawlung ak dyngkhqi ingtaw a haai ce hu kawm uh.

12

¹ Bawipa ni bawm lah, Khawsa ak kqih thlang am awm voel hy. Thlanghqingkhqi anglakawh thlang ypawm qeeng kang hawh hy. ²Thlang boeih ing a imceng venawh qaih awi kqawn unawh; awih haal kqawnaak hui ing ami qaai kqawn boeih hawh uhy. ³Bawipa ing awih haal kqawn nawh huikhqi ce qeet pek khqi seitaw, oek qunaak lai awm qeet pe seh. ⁴Lai ing ni noeng khqi ngai bit kaw; hui ni ta u saw kaw ningnih a boei na u nu ak awm bai?" ak tikhqi ce. ⁵Tha amak awm khawdeng thlangkhqi ingkaw, kaw amak ta thlanghqing konaak awi awh, tuh taw tho hawh kawng nyng. Cekkhi ak kqawn seetkungkhqi ven awhkawng chung a hlip khqi kawng," tinawh Bawipa ing tihy. ⁶BawipaK awikhqi taw coet am kap qoe nawh, deknawng maih hlawk awh voei khqi dy ngun a tui tle ing myih hy. ⁷Aw Bawipa, nang ing ni loet sak kawm tiksaw, cemyih, thlangkhqi anglakawhkawng ni hlip nik chung kawp ti. ⁸Thlangkhqi anglakawh chahnak hly kawi ik-oeih zoeksangnaak a awm awh, thlak chekhqi taw ami ngaih ngaih na chah phyih doena cet uhy.

13

¹ Aw Bawipa, handy hly nu? Kai na nim hilh hly loet hawh nawh nu? Handy nu na haai na thuh kaw. ²Handy awh kawpoek ingqawi kqak qu nih nawh myngawi kawseet ing ka awm loet kaw? Handy nu ka qaalkhqi ing kai ami noeng kaw? ³Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa, ni

toek nawhtaw nim hlat lah. Kamik ve dai law sak lah, cek kaa mantaw thihnaak ing ip loet hawh kawng nyng; ⁴ Cawhtaw ka qaalkhqi ing, “Noeng hawh nyng,” ni tina kawm usaw, kang tluk awh ce ka qaalkhqi zeel hawh kawm uh. ⁵ Cehlai, amak dyt thai na lungnaak ce cangna nyng; na hulnaak awh kak kawlung zeel hy. ⁶ Kak khan awh leek saw, Bawipa venawh laa sa vang nyng.

14

¹ Thlak qaw ingtaw ak kawc khuiawh, “Khawsa am awm hy,” ti. Kawna amak awm, amak thym ik-oeih ce sai hy; ik-oeih leek ak sai thlang pynoet ca awm am awm qoe hy. ² Ak zasim thai awm nawh, Khawsa ak sui thlang ak awm khoem hy voei nu, tinawh khan nakawng Khawsa ing thlanghqing capakhqi ce nuk toek law hy. ³ Ak chang na pleng boeih unawh, plawci kang hawh uhy; ik-oeih leek ak sai thlang pynoet awm am awm nawh, pynoet ca awm am awm hy. ⁴ Ik-oeih che ak saikhqi - thlang ing phaihpi a ai amyihna kak thlang ak daihkhqi, Bawipa amak khy man thlangkhqi ing a sim kaana awm hly u nawh nu? ⁵ Thlakdyngkhqi ing cunnaak awh Bawipa taw a awm dawngawh, a mingmih ing kqihnaak ing be uhy. ⁶ Nangmih thlak chekhqi khawdengkhqi ing cainaak kang pe u tik seiawm, Bawipa taw a mingmih ang thuknaak na awm hy. ⁷ Aw Israelkhqi thaawngnaak ce Zion awhkawng law lah voei! Bawipa ing ak thlangkhqi zoseennaak a peek tlaih awh, Jakob ing zeel seitaw Israel ing ak kaw zeel poe seh!

15

¹ Bawipa, na awmnaak hun ciim awh u nu ak awm kaw? Na tlang ciim awh u nu ak awm lah kaw. ² Coet kap kaana cet nawh ik-oeih dyng ak sai thlangkhqi, kawlung khui

awhkawng ak thym awi ak kqawnkhqi. ³ Am lai ing thlang amak theet man, a imceng venawh thawlhnaak ik-oeih am sai man nawh, a pilnam ang ming seetnaak amak sai man thlang, ⁴ thlak che husit nawh Bawipa ak kqih thlangkhqi ak zoeksangkhqi, amah aham tlo seiawm awitaak ak cak thlang, ⁵ A ca khawzah aih na tangka amak pu thlang ingkaw ak awm poek poek, thlang a venna ve mih ik-oeih ak sai thlangkhqi taw ityk awh awm am tat tikaw.

16

¹ Aw Khawsa, ni loet sak lah, namah a venawh ni kang thuk law. ² Bawipa venawh, Nang taw ka Bawipa na awm hyk ti; nang kaa taw leeknaak tehca awm am ta nyng,” ka ti. ³ Qam khuiawh ak awm thlang ciimkhqi ce, Boeimangnaak ing ak be kai a zeelnaak kungkhqi na awm uhy. ⁴ Ak chang khawsakhqi venna ak cenkhi ak kawseetnaak taw pung khqoet kaw. A mingmih a thi ce khawsakhqi hamna am haww pe kawng nyng saw, a mingmih ang ming awm ka hui awh ap kqawn qoe kawng nyng. ⁵ Bawipa, ka huh hly kawi ingkaw ka boet ce ni taak pe hyt hawh tiksaw; ka huh hly kawi ce ni taak pe khak hawh hyk ti. ⁶ Khawqi ing a leeknaak soeih awh kai aham khan qu nawh; ka qo pang hly kawi awh ce zeel soeih nyng. ⁷ Khaw anik poek peekkung Bawipa ce kyihcah vang; khawmthan awh awm kak kawlung ing ni cawngpyi hy. ⁸ Bawipa ce ka haiawh awm sak poepa nyng. Anih ce kak tang ben awh a awm dawngawh, am thyn qoe ti kawng. ⁹ Cedawngawh kak kawlung zeel nawh kam lai ak kaw zeel hy; ka pum awm a sa loet kaw. ¹⁰ Ikawtih, nang ing phyi awh am ni cehta hyt kawm tiksaw, nak Thlang Ciim ce am thu sak kawp ti. ¹¹ Hqingnaak lam ce nani sim

sak hawh a dawngawh; na haiawh zeelnaak, nak tang ben awhkaw kumqui zeelnaak ing ni be sak kawp ti.

17

¹ Aw Bawipa, dyngnaak ing ka thoeh law ve za nawhtaw, kak khynaak awi ve ngai law lah. Kak cykcahnaak benna nang haa keeng lah-qaai kqawnaak hui awhkawng ak law awi amni. ² Nang a ven awhkawng kak khanawh awi tlyhnaak law seitaw ak thym ik-oeih ce namik ing hu lah seh. ³ Kak kawlung ve nik ching nawh than awh ni hqip lah, ni nai ni nawng hlai hyk ti, kaw awm am hu kawp ti; kam kha ing am thlawlh tikaw ti hawh nyng. ⁴ Thlanghqing a ik-oeih sai amyihna - na hui awhkaw awi ing thlak chekhqi cehnaak lam awh am ka paanaak aham khoem qu hawh nyng. ⁵ Ka khawkham ing na lam hquut nawh; ka khaw ing am bah man hy. ⁶ Aw Khawsa nang ce nik khy nyng, nang ing nim hlat kawm tiksaw; nang haa keng law nawh kak cykcahnaak awi ve za lah. ⁷ Qaal anglakawhkawng nang awh thuknaak sui nawh tang kut ing ak hulkung, na lungnaak ak bau soeih ce dang sak lah. ⁸ Na mik thlang amyihna ni qym nawh, nang hla khuiawh ning thuk sak lah. ⁹ Kai cem a qaal na anik thawh sihhqi ingkaw kai anik chung khoep ka pumsa qaal anglakawhkawng. ¹⁰ Am thin ak sah thlang na awm unawh, am kha ing cawngcah qunaak awi kqawn uhy. ¹¹ Ka hu thuih law unawh nik chung khoep hawh uhy, Deklai khawngnaak aham ni mik lyl na hawh uhy. ¹² Mehssa buh na cawi khit nawh, ak plup nakawng qamsa cuuk sih aham ak cai samthyyn amyihna awm uhy. ¹³ Aw Bawipa, tho lah, a mingmih ce mam khqi nawh, tluk sak khqi lah; nak zawzi ing thlak che kut khui awhkawng ni hul lah. ¹⁴ Aw Bawipa, na kut ing ce mih thlangkhqi, ve khawmdek hqing khui doeng awhkaw laksawng ak takhqi

a kut khui awhkawng ni hlam lah. Thlangkhqi amik phoen ce kawng ing be sak khqi nawh, a canaakhqi awm kqeng nawh ami cakhqi aham khawthem ce cun pek khqi uhy. ¹⁵ Kai ingtaw dyngnaak ing na myi ce hu kawng; ka hang hqyng law awh, na myi ak lo na ka awm ce hu nyng saw kang ngaih tlyp tikaw.

18

¹ Kak thaawmnaak na ak awm, Aw Bawipa, nang ce ni lungna nyng. ² Bawipa taw ka lungnu, ka vawngcak ingkaw ka hulkung na awm hy: Khawsa taw kang thuknaak lungnu na awm hy. Amah taw ka phuhqa ingkaw ka hulnaak kii, vawngcak boeih na awm hy. ³ Kyihcah tyng Bawipa ce khy nyng saw, anih ing ka qaalkhqi anglakawhkawng ni hul hy. ⁴ Thihnaak quikhqi ing ni pin nawh seetnaak tuiphu ing ni zawl khup hy. ⁵ Ceikhui quikhqi ing ni pin qap nawh; thihnaak dawng ing ni mam khoep hy. ⁶ Kang ngaih a ky i awh Bawipa ce khy nyng; bawmnaak thoeh doena Khawsa venawh khy nyng. Anih ingtaw a bawkim awhkawng kak awi ning zaak pe nawh; kak khy awi ing a haiawh pha saw, ang haa khuiawh kun hy. ⁷ Khawmdek ing tyn nawh thyn hy, ak kawsonaak awh tlangkhqi awm am cei dyna tyn boeih hy. ⁸ Am haqawng khui awhkawng maikhu cawn nawh; mai kqawng ce am khak khui awhkawng cawn hy; cawhkawng mai ce alh hy. ⁹ Myi ak than tit tit ce a khawk kai awh ta nawh; khan khawngchi ce hawi nawh kqum law hy. ¹⁰ Chequbim ak khanawh ngawi nawh ang ding doena; zilh ang hla awhkawng hak pawm qu hy. ¹¹ A sing qunaak na than sai nawh, a ceng a cawi awh ak chung qunaak aham khan rawhnu pui tlan sak hy. ¹² Ak vang soeih haai awhkawng myi ak sah soeih ingkaw khawkphla ce thai sak hy. ¹³ Khan nakawng Bawipa hum khawmrang nawh; sawsang soeih

awh ak awi hum dur dur hy. ¹⁴ La ing kap nawh a qaalkhqi ce a thek a zak na kqeng sak khqi khawnghak nawh, khaw khawteh na phla sak tiksaw hquut khqi khawnghak hy. ¹⁵ Aw Bawipa tuicunli ang lawngnaak ce sai pe nawh, khawmdek ang dyihnaak hun ce nam haqawng awhkaw nang hqi ing zyi nawh kaa na tiksaw, pho sak hyk ti. ¹⁶ Anih ing khan ben nakawng a baan thla nawh; a nimtu coengawh tuili dung awhkawng nik dawk hy. ¹⁷ Tha ak awm soeih qaal, am ka noeng thai khing ka thunkha khqi kut khui awhkawng ni hul hy. ¹⁸ Ka seetnaak khawnghyp awh ni mam khoep u seiawm, Bawipa taw tha anik pekung na awm hy. ¹⁹ Anih ing a hoel a poeng na awmnaak hun na ni ceh pyi hy; kak khanawh ak kaw a law a dawngawh ni hul hy. ²⁰ Bawipa ing ka dyngnaak lawt amyihna khaw nik poek pehy; ka kut qawi a ciim lawt amyihna laksawng ce ni pehy. ²¹ Bawipa a lampyi ce ka hquut a dawngawh Khawsa cehta nawh thawlhnaak ce am sai nyng. ²² Amah a cawngpyinaak awikhqi boeih ce ka haiawh awm nawh; ak awi tlypnaak ce am pleng taak man nyng. ²³ A haiawh coet kap kaana awm nawh, thawlhnaak ce hqe nyng. ²⁴ Ka dyngnaak ingkaw amik huh awh ka kut qawi a ciim amyihna Bawipa ing laksawng ni pehy. ²⁵ Ueppawm thlang venawh ypawm na dang pe tiksaw, coet amak kap thlang venawh coet a kap kaana dang pe hyk ti. ²⁶ Ak zawziih thlang venawh ak zawziih na dang pe nawh, kawpoek ak kawi thlang venawh taw cyihnaak ce dang sak hyk ti. ²⁷ Dungvoeng na ak awmkhqi ce hul nawh ak thym na mik ak daikhqi ce ak nem na thla hyk ti. ²⁸ Aw Bawipa, nang ing ka mai-im ve vang law sak loet nawh; ka Khawsa ing thannaak ce vangnaak na coeng law sak hyk ti. ²⁹ Nang ak pyinaak ak coming ni ka qaal hquut nawh, ka Khawsa ing ni vawng ka lyn thai. ³⁰ Khawsa lampyi taw soep nawh Bawipa awi taw caih soeih hy.

Amah awh ak thukkhqi boeih aham anih taw phuhqa na awm pehy. ³¹ Bawipa coengawh u Khawsa nu ak awm bai? Ningmih a Khawsa am kaa taw u mih lungnu nu ak awm bai? ³² Khawsa ing a bantha awm sak nawh ka lampyi soep sak hy. ³³ Ka khaw ce saksuk khaw amyihna ni sai pe nawh hun sang na ning dyih sak hy. ³⁴ Ka kutqawi ve qaal kahnaak ham ni cawng sak nawh, ka baan qawi ing qawhum la ce oi thai hy. ³⁵ Noengnaak phuhqa ce nang ing ni pe nawh, nak tang kut ing nim tu hyk ti; dungvoeng na na awmnaak ing kai ni sang sak hyk ti. ³⁶ Ka khawk kai awhkaw lampyi ce kau law sak tiksaw, ka khaw am pleng thai voel hy. ³⁷ Ka qaalkhqi ce hquut nawh khai khqi nyng, ama ming qeng hlan dy taw am hlat kawng. ³⁸ A mami thawh hqa kaana chawm khqi nyng, ka khawk kai na tlu boeih uhy. ³⁹ Qaal tuk aham thamahnaak ing ni thoeihcam nawh, ka qaalkhqi ce ka khawk kai na koep sak hyk ti. ⁴⁰ Nang ing ka qaalkhqi hu benna cen sak khqi hyk ti, cawh kai ing him khqi pheng nyng. ⁴¹ Khy laawt hlai uhy, cehlai a mingmih ak hul hly kawi pynoet awm am awm hy - Bawipa ing cekkhqi ak khynaak awi ce am hlat pehy. ⁴² Zilh ing a zawn dekvai amyihna vyk khqi nyng saw, lam awhkaw nawngtui amyihna hawk khqi nyng. ⁴³ Kai anik tukkungkhqi kut khui awhkawng ni hul nawh; pilnam a lu na ni sai hawh hyk ti. ⁴⁴ Kai a thang aming zaak awh, kak awi ngai unawh; qapchang thlangkhqi ing ka haiawh pe qu law uhy. ⁴⁵ Amik kaw boet nawh; a mimah a vawng kulh khui nakawng thyn doena law uhy. ⁴⁶ Bawipa taw hqing hy; ka lungnu venawh kyihcahnaak awm seh nyng! Ka hulkung Khawsa taw zoeksang na awm seh! ⁴⁷ Anih taw kai aham kut anik thung peekkung Khawsa na awm nawh, pilnam thlang anik noeng sakkung na awm hy. ⁴⁸ Ka qaalkhqi ven awhkawng anik hulkung na awm hy. Nang ing ka qaalkhqi khanawh ni zoeksang nawh,

khawboek chekhqi kut khui awhkawng ni hul hyk ti.
⁴⁹ Cedawngawh aw Bawipa, nang ce pilnam thlangkhqing lak awh nim kyihcah vang; nang ming kyihcahnaak laa sa vang. ⁵⁰ Anih ing a sangpahqang venawh noengnaak ak bau soeih pe nawh; a caksak thlang venawh amak dyt thai qeennaak ce dang sak hy. David ingkaw a cadil naakhqi venawh kumqui dyna am qeennaak dang sak hy.

19

¹ Khan khawkhqi ing Khawsa boeimangnaak khypyï unawh, khawngghi khqi ing a kut sai bibi ce khypyï uhy. ² Hypoet coeng hypoet cekkhqi ing awi kqawn unawh, than oet coeng than oet cyihnaak ce dang sak uhy. ³ Han a hun awh awm am ning zaak hly kawi awih kqawn ingkaw awi am awm hy. ⁴ Cekkhqi ak awi ing khawmdek pum pha nawh, khawmdek a dytnaak dyna thang khawnggak hy. ⁵ Cadawng zu ak lo iptung khui awhkawng ak thoeng law ingkaw, ang tah ak ly thlang dawng loehlangnaak awh awmhly doena ak dawng ing myih qu hy. ⁶ Khan a dytnaak awhkawng thoeng law nawh a dytnaak bai dyna vil hy; a hlawknaak awh ikaw awm thuh thai na am awm hy. ⁷ Bawipa a cawngpyinaak awi taw soep nawh, myihla caih sak pan hy. Bawipa ak awipeek taw ypnaak awm nawh, thlang mailaikhqi awm cyi sak hy. ⁸ Bawipa am cukkiknaak awi taw dyng nawh, kawlung zeel sak hy. Bawipa ak awipeekkhqi taw caih nawh mik dai sak hy. ⁹ Bawipa kqihnaak taw caih nawh, kumqui dyna cak hy. Bawipa ak awitlyhnaak taw thym nawh dyng boeih hy. ¹⁰ Sui anglakawh a phu tlo nawh, sui a tuicil anglakawh a phu tlo khqoet hy; khawitui anglakawh awi nawh, khawi a lutui anglakawh awm awi khqoet hy. ¹¹ Cekkhqi ingkaw tyihzawihkhqi ce ngaihtaaknaak pe nawh; ak ngai ak

thlangkhqi taw laksawng ak bau soeih pe hyk ti. ¹² A u ing amah a thawlhnaak ce a sim? Ang hyp ka sai thawlhnaak aw h qeenkhaw ngai law lah. ¹³ Thawlh am ka sainaak ngah ngah aham na tyihzawih ve ni khoem lah; cekkhqi ing koeh ni uk u seh. Cawhtaw coet a kap kaana awm kawng nyng saw, thawlhnaak khawteh anglakawh awm poek poek hawh kawng nyng. ¹⁴ Aw Bawipa ka lungnu ingkaw ka hulkung, kam kha aw hkaw awi ingkaw kak kawlung khui aw hkaw poeknaak ve namik huh aw h ym kawina awm seh nyng.

20

¹ Ngaihkyi kawbing na na awm huiawh Bawipa ing nim hlat seitaw; Jacob a Khawsa ang ming ing ni hlip nik chung seh nyng. ² Ahun caih aw hkawng na ham bawmnaak tyi law seitaw Zion aw hkawng dylnaak ce ni pe seh nyng. ³ Lucik na sainaak boeih ce sim loet seitaw na hyihphumnaak ce zeel doena do seh nyng. ⁴ Nak kawlung ngaihnaak ce ni pe seitaw nang cainaakkhqi boeih ce coeng sak seh nyng. ⁵ Noengnaak na huh aw h zeel doena khy kawng unyng saw ni Khawsa ang ming ing hizan ce hak zoek kawng unyng. Bawipa ing na thoehnaak boeih ce ni pe seh nyng. ⁶ Bawipa ing ak thlang tyh ce hul hy ti sim hawh nyng; ak tang ben aw hkaw hulnaak tha ing ak khan caih nakawng anih ce hlat hy. ⁷ Thlang pynoet ing meqang phleng ypna unawh pynoet ing meqangkhqi ypna uhy, cehlai ningnih ingtaw Bawipa ni khawsa ang ming ce ni ypna uhy. ⁸ Cekkhqi ing amim khuk tawk et nawh tlu hlai uhy, ningnih taw ni hang tho unawh ak cak na ning dyi uhy. ⁹ Aw Bawipa, sangpahqang ve hul lah! Kaimih ing kamik khy aw h nim hlat khqi lah!

21

¹ Aw Bawipa, sangpahrang ing nang ak tha awmnaak awh zeel hy. Noengnaak na peek dawngawh anih ing a zeelnaak ikawmyih aih na a bau! ² Ak kawlung ing a ngaih ce pe tiksaw, a hui ing a thoeh ik-oeih ce am hlawh na hyk ti. ³ Anih ce zosennaak ak bau soeih ing do nawh a lu awh sui tuici lumyk ce myk sak hyk ti. ⁴ Anih ing hqingnaak a thoeh law awh ce, nang ing pe hyk ti - khawkdai sangkhqi kumqui coeng kumqui dyna pe hyk ti. ⁵ Noengnaak na peek ak coming, a boeimangnaak ce bau khqoet hy; thangleeknaak ingkaw qyp awmnaak ce ak khanawh taak pe hyk ti. ⁶ Kumqui zoseennaak ce na peek hawh a dawngawh na haai zeelnaak ing be sak hyk ti. ⁷ Cedawngawh sangpahrang ing Bawipa ypna nawh, sawsang soeih awh amak dyt thai qoe lungnaak coming anih taw am tat qoe kaw. ⁸ Na qaalkhqi boeih ce na kut ing tu kawmsaw; na thunkhakhqi ce nak tangkut ing tu kawp ti. ⁹ Nang, nang dang law awhtaw a mingmih ce mai awhkaw ak alh tap amyihna sai kawp ti. Bawipa ing ak kaw a so dawngawh cekkhqi ce daih kanglak kawmsaw, a mai kqawng ing cekkhqi ce uih sak kaw. ¹⁰ Khawmdek awhkawng cekkhqi a cadilkhqi ce nang ing hqe boeih kawp ti. ¹¹ Nang ce ak che na khaw ni khan sih unawh, kawpoek che ing nik kqawn hlai uhy, ikaw na am awm hy. ¹² Nang ing cekkhqi ce licung hawi nawh nam hyt khqi awh ce ami hu benna cen kawm uh. ¹³ Aw Bawipa, nak thaawmnaak awh hak zoeksang qu lah; nak thaawmnaak laa sa unyng saw nim kyihcah lah vang unyng.

22

¹ Ka Khawsa, ka Khawsa, kawtih nani ceh taak vik? Ikawtih a hul kaana ak hla na awm hoe nawh, kak khy awi awhkawng ak hla na na awm hy voei? ² Aw Bawipa,

dai aw h khy nyng, cehlai am nim hlat tiksaw than aw h awm am sit thai nyng. ³ Cehlai nang taw thlak ciim na boei ngawihdoelh aw h ngawi nawh; Isarelkhqi a zoeksang na awm hyk ti. ⁴ Ami pakhqi ing nang ce ni ypna unawh; a mingmih ing ami ypnaak a dawngawh nang ing cekkhqi ce hul hyk ti. ⁵ Na venawh amik khy aw h ce hul na awm uhy, nang ce ami ni ypnaak dawngawh amik kaw am boet hy. ⁶ Kai taw thlanghqing na am awm voel nyng, ceilaak nani ka awm hawh, thlang ak kqawnseet ingkaw thekhanaak na awm nyng. ⁷ Kai amik hukhqi boeih ing ni qaih na uhy; a hui ni mele sih unawh, ami luu ni hyl sih uhy. ⁸ Bawipa ypna saw; Bawipa ing hul thaw voei. Anih ing hul thaw voei, anih ak khanawh ak kaw a law soeih koenoek,” ti uhy. ⁹ Cehlai nang ing zenbu ak khui aw hkawng nik plawk nawh; ka nu suk ka awk hui aw h awm namah ce ni ypna sak hawh hyk ti. ¹⁰ Ka thang cyk ca aw hkawng namah aw h peek na awm hawh nyng saw, ka nu puk khuiawh ka awm aw hkawng nang taw ka Khawsa na awm hyk ti. ¹¹ Ak hla na koeh ni awm taak hoe, kyinak ing ni zoe law nawh anik hulkung u awm am awm hy. ¹² Vaitaw am caikhqi ing nik chung unawh, Bashan a vaitaw am cai ak tha ak awm aw mkhqi ing nik chung khoep uhy. ¹³ A kaw k doena a ai kawi qamsa ak phu pat pat samthyyn ing am kha ang khara nawh ning hawi sih hy. ¹⁴ Tui amyihna haw k na awm nyng saw, ka quh cawngkhqi pet hoh hoh boeih hy. Kam thin ve khawi-ut amyihna paan nawh kak khuiawh a tui na tle boeih hy. ¹⁵ Kak thaawmnaak awm am keek amyihna qum boeih nawh, kam lai awm kak dangkhyl na bet qap hawh hy; nang ing thihnaak dekvai aw h ni tloeng hawh hyk ti. ¹⁶ Uikhqi ing nik chung khoep unawh; thlakche tloek ing nik chung khoep uhy, ka kut

qawi ingkaw ka khaw qawi ve ni hen pe uhy. ¹⁷ Ka quhkhqi ve a cuna noet thai nyng, thlanghqing ing kawqep doena nim dai sih uhy. ¹⁸ Ka sui ka bai ce qek qu unawh ka angki ce taicung zyk sih uhy. ¹⁹ Cehlai Bawipa ak hla na koeh ni awm taak; Aw kak thaawmnaak, kai hul aham ang tawna law lah. ²⁰ Zawzi awhkawng ka hqingnaak ve hul nawh, uikhqi ak thaawmnaak awhkawng a phu ak tlo ka hqingnaak ve hul lah. ²¹ Sendeihkhqi am khak khui awhkawng ni hul nawh; cungkhqi ak kii awhkawng ni hul lah. ²² Ka koeinaakhqi venawh nang ming ce khypyi nyng saw; thlangkqeng anglakawh nang ce nim kyih vang. ²³ Nangmih Bawipa ak kqihkhqi, kyihcah lah uh! Nangmih Jacob a cadil boeih, amah ce zoeksang lah uh! Nangmih Isarel cadilkhqi boeih, amah ce kqihchah lah uh! ²⁴ Khuikha nawh kyinaak ak hu thlang ce husit nawh am tyih hy; a haai awm am thuh pe nawh hul aham ak khynaak awi ce ngai pehy. ²⁵ Thlangkqeng anglak cunnaak awh nang ka nim kyihnaak awi ve namah a ven awhkawng ni a law; kak awikamnaak ve nang anik kqihkhqi haiawh soep sak vang. ²⁶ Khawdengkqhqi ing ai kawi hu unawh amik phoen phyi kaw; Bawipa ak suikhqi ing amah ce kyih u seitawnak kawlung ce kumqui dyna hqing seh. ²⁷ Khawmdek a dytnaak boeih ing sim kawm usaw Bawipa venna hlat kawm uh, qam pum awhkaw cakaw paqeng boeih ing na haiawh koep kawm uh- ²⁸ Uknaak taw Bawipa koena a awm dawngawh pilnam thlang boeih ce amah ing uk hy. ²⁹ Khawmdek awhkaw boeikhqi boeih ing poei sai unawh bawk kawm uh; dekvai khuina ak cetkhqi boeih- amah poek awh a mak hqing thaikhqi ing a haiawh khawkhlu sym kawm uh. ³⁰ Cadilkhqi ing bibi pe kawm usaw; hai ben awhkaw ak law hly cadilkhqi venawh Bawipa kawng ce kqawn pe kawm uh. ³¹ Cekkqhqi ing ak thang hlan

thlangkhqi venawh anih a dyngnaak ce kqawn pe kawm uh. Anih ing ce ce asai hawh a dawngawh.

23

¹ Bawipa taw ka tuudoenkung na a awm dawngawh, am syt voel kawng nyng. ² Qam a sainaak hun awh ni ih sak nawh, tui ang bymnaak hun na ni hqui hy. ³ Ka hqingnaak ve ni tlaih pe nawh ang ming ak coming dyngnaak lam benna ce ni sawi hy. ⁴ Thihnaak lawk-kqawng hqaw nyng seiawm, ap kqih tikawng; kawtih na thingboeng ingkaw na sawnghqawl ing kang ngaih ni qep sak hy. ⁵ Ka qaalkhqi haiawh kai aham caboei ni tloeng pe hyk ti, ka lu ve situi ing ni syp pe nawh; kak boet awh be ngen hy. ⁶ Leeknaak ingkaw lungnaak ing ka hqing khui pyt awh ni hquut kawmsaw, Bawipa im awh kumqui dyna awm hawh kawng nyng.

24

¹ Khawmdek ve Bawipa koena awm nawh, ak khui awhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih, khawmdek ingkaw ak khui awh ak awm boeih awm a koe na awm hy. ² Anih ing tuicunli ak khan awh dyih sak nawh tuikhqi ak khan awh caksak hy. ³ Bawipa tlang awh ce a u nu ak kai kaw? A hun caih awh ce u nu ak dyi kaw? ⁴ Kut ak caihkhqi ingkaw kawlung ak caihkhqi, a hqingnaak myiqawl bawknaak benna amak awm man ingkaw amak thym ik-oeih awh awi amak kam mankhqi doeng ing kai kawm uh. ⁵ Bawipa ven awhkawng zoseennaak hu kawmsaw, ak hulkung Khawsa ven awhkaw ngaihqepnaak ce hu kaw. ⁶ Amah ak sui cadilkhqi taw cemyihna awm kawm uh, Aw Jacob Khawsa, nang a haai ak sui thlangkhqi ce. ⁷ Aw chawmkengkhqi aw, na luukhqi ce thawh lah;

boeimang sangpahrang a kunnaak thai aham, nangmih syn awhkaw chawmkengkhi aw zoeksang qu lah uh. ⁸ Boeimang sangpahrang ve a u nu? Boeimang Bawipa qaal tuknaak awh tha ak awm soeih Bawipa ce ni. ⁹ Aw chawmkengkhi aw, na luukhi ce thawh lah; boeimang sangpahrang a kunnaak thai aham, nangmih syn awhkaw chawmkengkhi aw zoeksang qu lah uh. ¹⁰ Boeimang sangpahrang ve a u nu? Boeimang Bawipa thak awm soeih Bawipa - Boeimang sangpahrang ce anih hawh ni.

25

¹ Aw Bawipa, na venawh ka hqingnaak zoek law nying. ² Aw ka Khawsa, nang ni ka ni ypnaak. Chah koeh ni phiyih sak nawh, ka qaalkhi ingawm koeh ni noeng sak. ³ Nang awh ngaih-unaak ak takhi boeih taw chah am phyi tikaw, cehlai ikaw am maiawh ypawm thlang na amak awmkhi taw chah phiyhnaak hu kawm uh. ⁴ Aw Bawipa, nang ing na lamkhi ce nim huh nawh na cehnaak lamkhi ce ni cawng sak lah; ⁵ Nang taw ka hulkung Khawsa na na awm dawngawh nak awitak khuiawh ni sawi nawh ni cawngpyi lah, myngawi kang ngaih-unaak taw nang ni. ⁶ Aw Bawipa, syn awhkawng ak awm nam qeennaak ingkaw na lungnaak bau soeih ce sim poe lah. ⁷ Ka taai hui awhkaw ka thawlhnaakkhi ingkaw hatlauh na ka awmnaak khawboe qamlangkhi ce koeh sim poe lah, na lungnaak awh ce ni sim poe lah, Bawipa nang taw leek hyk ti. ⁸ Leeknaak ingkaw dyngnaak ve Bawipa koe ni; Cedawngawh thlak thawlhkhi ce amah a lamkhi cawngpyi khi hy. ⁹ Dungvoeng na ak awm thlangkhi ce a thymnaak benna sawi nawh amah a lam ce cawngpyi hy. ¹⁰ Ak awipeek paipi ak thin tlawhnaak khi taw lungnaak kap nawh a ypawm hy. ¹¹ Aw Bawipa, ka sai thawlhkhi ve bau soeih mai seiawm, nang ming ak coming qeenkaw

ngai law lah. ¹² Cawhtaw, Bawipa ak kqih thlang ce a u hy voei nu? Lam ak tyk peek naak amyihna anih ce cuk am kik kaw. ¹³ Anih ing khawnghyp boeih ce zo awmnaak ing hawna kawmsaw, a cadilkhqi ing qam ce pang kawm uh. ¹⁴ Bawipa ing amah ak kqihkhqi venawh a paipi ce ang hyp na sim sak dym hy. ¹⁵ Kamik qawi ing Bawipa ben doeng ni a toek, amah doeng ing ni ka khaw qawi ve thang awhkawng a hlam law hly. ¹⁶ Kai benna mang law nawh nim qeen lah, khuikha ing kamah doeng ca ka awm a dawngawh. ¹⁷ Kak kawlung khuikhanaak ve kqawn kaw am hut voel hy, ngaihang kawbin na ka awmnaak awhkawng ni loet sak lah. ¹⁸ Ka khuikhanaak ingkaw kang ngaih a kyinaak toek nawhtaw ka thawlhnaak boeih ve khoe law bang lah. ¹⁹ Ka qaalkhqi pung khawnghak nawh kai a mini sawhnaak ve toek lah! ²⁰ Ka hqingnaak ve qym nawhtaw kai ve ni hul lah; nang ak khuiawh kang thuk a dawngawh चाहqai na koeh ni awm sak. ²¹ Kawlung thymnaak ingkaw dyngnaak ing nik chung lah seh, kang ngaih-unaak taw nang awh a awm dawngawh. ²² Aw Khawsa, a kyinaak awhkawng Isarel ve hul lah!

26

¹ Aw Bawipa, ak thym na awi ni deng lah; coet a kap kaana khaw ka sak a dawngawh; kaw cak doena ni Bawipa ce ka ypnaak. ² Aw Bawipa, ni noekdak nawh, ni nai plak plak lah, kam thin ka kyl ve ni silh pe lah. ³ Na lungnaak ve ka haiawh awm poepa nawh, nak awitak awh ka ceh poepa a dawngawh. ⁴ Qaai ak kqawn thlang mi am ngawi haih man nyng saw, ak hoel qu thlangkhqi ing am pyi qu man nih nyng. ⁵ Ik-oeih che ak saikhqi ang cunnaak ce tyih nyng saw thlak chekhqi ing ngawih haih aham awm tha na nyng. ⁶ Coet kap kaana kut ve sil nyng saw, Bawipa na bawkthang a kengsam awh cet vang. ⁷ Namah

kyihcahnaak ce khawteh na khypyi nyng saw kawpoek kyik-oeih na saikhqi boeih ce kqawn vang. ⁸ Aw Bawipa, na awmnaak im, na boeimang a awmnaak hun ce thin tlawh na nyng. ⁹ Ka hqingnaak ve, thlak thawlhkhqi, thlang a thi ak ngaihkhqi mi koeh lawh sih. ¹⁰ Ami kut aw h ce ak che cainaak awm nawh amik tang ben kutkhqi awm ang hyp ik-oeih peeknaak ing be uhy. ¹¹ Cehlai, kai taw coet kap kaana khaw ka sak dawngawh, ni hul nawh nim qeen lah. ¹² Ka khaw ve hun a nepnaak aw h dyi nawh; thlangkqeng ang cunnaak aw h Bawipa ce kyihcah kaw.

27

¹ Bawipa taw ka maihchoei ingkaw ka hulnaak na awm hy - u nu kak kqih bai kaw? Bawipa taw ka hqingnaak vawngcak na awm hy - u nu kak kqih re bai kaw? ² Ka sa daih aham thlak chekhqi ing ni pan unawh ka qaalkhqi ingkaw ka thunkhakhqi ing amim tu aw h ce bah kawm usaw tlu kawm uh. ³ Qalkap ing nik chung khoep seiawm, kak kawlung am thyn qoe tikaw; tangboek ing ni boeng qoe seiawm kak kawlung yp khak kaw. ⁴ Bawipa venawh ik-oeih pynoet doeng thoeh nyng, ka thoeh taw veni; ka hqing khui pyt Bawipa im aw h awm aham ingkaw Bawipa a myi daw soeih ce toek doena a bawkim khuiawh amah sui ve doeng ni. ⁵ Ikawtih kyinaak ka um aw h ce a awmnaak hun aw h kai ce ngaihding cana ni awm sak kaw; a hizan im awmnaak khuiawh ni thuh kawmsaw lungnu aw h ce ak sang na nim hawih kaw. ⁶ Cawhtaw kai anik chung khoep ka qaalkhqik khanawh ka luu ve zoeksang kaw; a hizan im aw h zeel doena khy nawh lucik nawn nyng saw; Bawipa kyihcah ing laa sa hawh kawng nyng. ⁷ Aw Bawipa, ka nik khy aw h ce kak awi ngai law lah; nim qeen nawhtaw nim hlat lah. ⁸ Kak kawlung ing “A haai sui lah!” ni tina hy. Bawipa nang haai ni ka sui hly. ⁹ Na

haai ce koeh thuh valh nawh, na tyihzawih ve koeh mang taak; nang taw kai anik bawmkung ni. Aw Khawsa ka hulkung, koeh ni qoeng nawhtaw koeh ni cen taak. ¹⁰ Ka pa ingkaw ka nu ing ni cehta seiawm, Bawipa ing ni do ngai kaw. ¹¹ Aw Bawipa, na lam ce ni cawng sak nawh; kai anik thekhanaakkhqi awh na lap dyng awh ni sawi lah. ¹² Ka qaalkhqi ngaihnaak awh kai ce koeh ni pe, amak thym dyihthingkhqi ing ni thawh sih unawh, amak leek ben awi ce amik kqawn a dawngawh. ¹³ Ka hqingnaak qam awh ve Bawipa a leeknaak hu ngai kawng tinawh yp qu na mang kang nyng. ¹⁴ Bawipa mah qeh lah; kawlung cak doena nak tha awm sak nawh, Bawipa mah qeh lah.

28

¹ Aw Bawipa ka lungnu, namah ni ka nik khy; am hlat kaana koeh ni awm taak. Nang ing am na ning ngainaak awhtaw lawk-kqawng khuiawh ak tlakhqi amyihna ni ka awm hly. ² Nam qeennaak huh aham ni doet nyng, na hun caih soeih benna ka kut qawi ka soeng law awh qeennaak thoeh doena kak khynaak awi ve ngai law lah. ³ Thlak chekhqi, ik-oeih amak leek ak sai thlangkhqi mi koeh nik dawh sih qen, cekkhqi ing a pilnamkhqi venawh zeelnaak awi taw kqawn kaa lawt hlai uhy, ak kawlung khui awhtaw ak che khqoet ni a awm. ⁴ Ak che ik-oeih ami sainaak amyihna thung pek khqi tloep lawt lah; a mimah ing ak tyng na amah a kut sainaak ce thung pe lah. ⁵ Bawipa a bibinaakkhqi ingkaw a kut saikhqi ce kaw na awm a maming ngaih dawngawh, cekkhqi ce khqai poet poet kawmsaw ityk awh awm am thawh khqi voel tikaw. ⁶ Qeennaak ka thoehnaak khqi ve a ning zaak peek a dawngawh, Bawipa venawh zoeksangnaak awm seh nyng. ⁷ Bawipa taw kak thaawmnaak ingkaw ka phuhqa na awm hy; kak kawlung ing amah ce ka ypnaak a dawngawh

ni bawm hy. Kak kaw zeel soeih nawh amah venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn doena laa sa vang. ⁸ Bawipa taw ak thlangkhqi ham thaawmnaak na awm nawh, amah ing a caksak thlangkhqi ham hulnaak vawngcak na awm hy. ⁹ Nak thlangkhqi ce hul nawhtaw na qo ak pangkhqi ce zosennaak pe lah; a mingmih a tuudoenkung na awm nawh kumqui dyna khai khqi loet lah.

29

¹ Aw nangmih boeimang thak awm tloek, Bawipa taw boeimang soeih hy tinawh dawk lo lah uh. ² Ang ming a boeimang a dawngawh Bawipa venawh pe u nawhtaw; a zawzihnaak ing thoeihcam qu doena Bawipa ce bawk lah uh. ³ Bawipak awi taw tuikhqi ak khan awh pau nawh; Khawsa a boeimangnaak taw khaw na hum hy, tui ak doem soeih ak khan awh Bawipa taw khaw na hum hy. ⁴ Bawipak awi taw ak tha awm nawh; Bawipak awi taw a qym awm soeih hy. ⁵ Bawipak awi ing sidar thingkhqi ek sak nawh; Lebanon awhkaw sidar thingkhqi ce Bawipa ing kqai poet poet hy. ⁶ Vaitaw camyihna Lebanon ce peh sak doep doep nawh, vaitaw am cai camyihna Sirion ce awm sak hy - ⁷ Bawipak awi taw khawphlamyihna phla hlap hlap hy. ⁸ Bawipak awi ing qamkoh khqi tyn sak nawh; Bawipa ing Kadesh qamkoh khqi awm tlai sak hy. ⁹ Bawipak awi ing ther thingkhqi kqai poet poet nawh thinghahkhqi reu pheng pheng hy. A bawkim khuiawh thlang boeih ing “boeimang soeih hy” tinawh khy uhy. ¹⁰ Bawipa taw tuiliu ak khan awh boei na ngawi nawh; kumqui sangpahrang na Bawipa taw ngawi loet hy. ¹¹ Bawipa ing ak thlangkhqi venawh thaawmnaak pe nawh; Bawipa ing ak thlangkhqi ce ngaihqepnaak ingkaw zosennaak pehy.

30

¹ Aw Bawipa, nang ce ni zoeksang vang nyng, nang ing a dungnaak hun awhkawng nik dawk nawh ka qaalkhqi kak khan awh amik kaw am qep sak hyk ti. ² Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa, qeenaak thoeh doena kak khy awh ce nang ing ni qoei sak hyk ti. ³ Aw Bawipa, phyi ak khui awhkawng nik dawk tiksaw; lawk-kqawng khuina ceh sak kaana nim hlyn hyk ti. ⁴ Nangmih ak thlangciimkhqi aw, Bawipa venawh laa sa lah uh: ang ming caih ce kyihcah lah uh. ⁵ Ak kawsonaak taw kawikalh ca doeng awh ni, cehlai a zeelnaak taw hqing khui dy aham awm hy; cimthan awh ning kqang hly mai hlai hy, mymcang awh zeelnaak law tlaih hy. ⁶ Kang ngaih a ding tloek awh ce “am tat qoe tikawng” ti nyng. ⁷ Aw Bawipa, kak khan awh nak kaw a zeel awh, ka tlang ce ak cak na dyih sak hyk ti; cehlai na haai na thuh awhtaw ngaihang tum na awm hqoeng nyng. ⁸ Aw Bawipa, nang ni ka nik khy; Bawipa venawh qeennaak thoeh doena khy nyng. ⁹ Ka seetnaak ingkaw lawk-kqawng khuina ka cehnaak ve nang aham hawihkhangnaak ikaw a awm? Dekvai ing nang ce anik kyih hly nu? ¹⁰ Aw Bawipa ngai law nawhtaw, nim qeen lah; Aw Bawipa kai anik bawmkung na awm law lah. ¹¹ Kang kqangnaak ve lamnaak na coeng law sak hyk ti; nang ing dipche kang byng ve ni khoe pe nawh zeelnaak ing ni sing hyk ti. ¹² Kak kawlung ing a awm dym kaana laa sa kaw, Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa, na venawh kumqui dyna zeelnaak awi kqawn kawng.

31

¹ Aw Bawipa, nang awh ni kang thuk hy, chah koeh ni phyih sak; na dyngnaak awh ce ni hul lah. ² Nang haa keng law nawhtaw, kai hul aham ang tawinna law lah; kang thuknaak lungnu na awm nawh, ka hulkung vawngcak na

awm lah. ³ Nang taw kang thuknaak ingkaw ka vawngnu na, na awm a dawngawh nang ming ak coming ni ceh pyi nawhtaw ni hqui lah. ⁴ Ka haiawh a dun qu thang awhkawng ni loet sak lah, nang taw kang thuknaak kung na na awm a dawngawh. ⁵ Na kut awh kang myihla ni pe nyng; Aw Bawipa awitak Khawsa ni hul lah. ⁶ Kawna amak awm myiqawl ak bawkkhqi ce sawh na nyng saw; Bawipa ce ypna nyng. ⁷ Na lungnaak aw ce zeelmang ing awm vang, kawtih nang ing ka kyinaak ce hu law tiksaw kang myihla ing a khuikhanaak ce sim hyk ti. ⁸ Ka qaal a venawh amni pe nawh ka khaw qawi ve hun nepnaak awh ning dyih sak hyk ti. ⁹ Aw Bawipa ngaihang kawbin na ka awm a dawngawh, kai ve nim qeen lah; kak kawseet aih awh mik awm am dai hqa voel nyng; kang myihla ingkaw ka pum awm kawseet lungnat zawk hy. ¹⁰ Ka hqingnaak ve kawsetnaak ing daih nawh ka kumkhqi awm ko ang kqangnaak ing khaw kum boeih hy; ka khuikha aih awh kak tha awm boet hqoeng nawh, ka quh awm ak tha am awm voel hy. ¹¹ Ka qaalkhqi dawngawh, ka pilnamkhqi ing ni hep unawh; ka pyikhqi ing nik kqih uhy - lam awh kai anik hukhqi ing ni centaak boeih uhy. ¹² Ak thi hawh amyihna cekkhqi ing nim hilh boeih uhy; dek-am ak kqek zak amyihna ni ka awm hqoeng hawh. ¹³ Thlang khawzah ing a mini tengnaak awi doeng za nyng; voei a vang awh kqihnaak hqoeng na awm hy; kai ing am ka ngaihnaak ben awh ce za qu unawh ka hqingnaak him aham cai uhy. ¹⁴ Cehlai, Bawipa nang ni ka ni ypnaak; “nang taw ka Khawsa ni” ti nyng. ¹⁵ Ka tymkhqi ve nang a kut khuiawh ni a awm; ka qaalkhqi ingkaw kai anik hqutkhqi kut khui awhkawng ni hul lah. ¹⁶ Na tyihzawih ak khan awh na haai hlangpan sak nawh; amak dyt thai na lungnaak ing ni hul lah. ¹⁷ Aw Bawipa, chah koeh ni phiyh sak, nang a venawh

ni kak khy law; cehlai thlak chekhqi taw chah phiyh sak nawh phyi khuiawh awimyh na zaih sak khing lah. ¹⁸Cekkhqi ing qaai awi amik kqawnaak hui ce sit sak lah, oek qunaak ingkaw hepnaak ing thlakdyngkhqi ce amik kaa naak a dawngawh. ¹⁹Nang anik qiqhkhqi aham cun pe nawh, thlanghqingkhqi haiawh nang awh ak thukkhqi aham na taak zoseennaak taw bau soeih hy. ²⁰Ang hyp na ak tengkungkhqi ven awhkawng na haai awhkaw awmnaak hun awh ak mawng na ta hyk ti. ²¹Khawk bau cak awh ka awm awh kawpoek kyi qeennaak ce ang dang law sak a dawngawh, Bawipa venawh thangleeknaak awm seh nyng. ²²Ka ly aih awh, “ning hawi taak valh hawh amih hyk ti!” ti nyng. Cehlai, qeennaak ka thoeh law awh ce qeennaak ing kak khynaak awi ce ngai law hyk ti. ²³A thlakciimkhqi boeih aw, Bawipa ce lungna lah uh! Bawipa ing ypawm thlangkhqi ce hqui a sawi nawh ak oek qu thlangkhqi taw a khawboe amyihna thung pehy. ²⁴Nangmih Bawipa awh ngaih-unaak ak takhqi boeih namik tha awm sak unawh na mim thin caksak lah uh.

32

¹A sai thawlhnaakkhqi ak khan awh qeenkhaw ngai pe nawh, a thawlhnaakkhqi ak dah peek ak thlang taw a zoseen hy. ²Bawipa ing a thawlhnaak ce kawna awm am poek pe nawh myihla hqingnaak awh qaai kqawn na amak awm thlang taw a zoseen hy. ³Awimyh na khawngghi zung kang konaak awh ka quhkhqi awm hawn boeih hawh hy. ⁴Khawmthan khawdai kak khan awh na kut ve qih soeih hy; khawhqai awhkaw khawkhlawk ing a eng amyihna kak tha awm reu hawh hy. ⁵Ka thawlhnaak awh ce na venawh dawh hul nyng saw ka awm tloeinaak awm ap thuh phah

nyng. “Bawipa venawh ka sai thawlhnaakkhqi ve khypyi vang” ti nyng - cawhtaw nang ing ka thawlhnaak awh ce qeenkhaw ngai law hyk ti. ⁶ Cedawngawh nang ve huh thai na, na awm law awh Khawsa ak kqih thlangkhqi boeih ing cykcah awi kqawn u seh; cawh ni tuiliu a law awh awm cekkhqi ce ama pha hly thai. ⁷ Nang taw kang thuknaak hun na awm tiksaw; kyinaak anglakawhkawng nik chung nawh hulnaak laakhqi ing nik chung khoep kawp ti. ⁸ Na cehnaak hly kawi lam ce nim huh kawng nyng saw ni cawngpyi bit kawng. ⁹ Zaaksimnaak amak ta meqang ingkaw laa amyihna koeh awm, cekkhqi ing haa aming zaaknaak thai aham am kha awh thiqui ing a kyng ngaih hy; cemyih am kaana am sawi thai ti kawp ti. ¹⁰ Qaal ingkaw thalk che khawzah awm thai hy, namah anik ypnnaak thlang taw Bawipa lungnaak amak dyt thai ing chung poepa hy. ¹¹ Nangmih thlakdyngkhqi aw, Bawipa awh zeel unawh namik kaw zeel sak lah uh; kawlung ak dyng thlangkhqi boeih aw, laa sa lah uh!

33

¹ Nangmih thlakdyngkhqi aw, Bawipa venawh zeelnaak laa sa lah uh; thlakdyng ham taw amah kyihcah ve tyng qoe hy. ² Tingtoeng ing amah ce kyihcah unawh taw; a qui pahqa ak law qaw tingtoeng ing tum sih bai lah uh. ³ A venawh lak thai sa unawh; zeelnaak ing khy am kqang doena tum lah uh. ⁴ Ikawtih, Bawipa ak awi taw thym nawh dyng hy; a ik-oeih sainaak boeih awh ypawm hy. ⁵ Ak dyng ingkaw ak thym ve Bawipa ing lungna nawh; khawmdek ve amak dyt thai a lungnaak ing be hy. ⁶ Bawipa ak awi ing khankhqi ce sai na awm nawh, ang hqi ing aihchikhqi awm sai hy. ⁷ Tuicunli awhkaw tuikhqi ce cun kang nawh; tuidungnaak hun ce am cunnaak im na tahy. ⁸ Khawmdek boeih ing Bawipa

kqih seitaw; khawmdek thlangkhqi boeih ing amah ce kqihchah seh. ⁹ Ikawtih, anih ingtaw kqawn nawh coeng sak hy; awi pe nawh ak cak na dyih sak hy. ¹⁰ Pilnamkhqi ang cainaak ce Bawipa ing plal sak hy; thlangkhqi boeih ang cai sihnaakkhqi awm hqe pehy. ¹¹ Cehlai, Bawipa ang cainaak taw kumqui dyna cak hy, ak kawlung ing ang cainaakkhqi boeih awm cadil dyna cak hy. ¹² A qo pang aham amah ing tyk nawh, Bawipa ce a Khawsa na ak ta qam taw a zoseen hy. ¹³ Khan nakawng Bawipa ing anuk toek awh thlanghqi boeih ce hu hy. ¹⁴ A awmnaak hun awhkawng khawmdek awhkaw ak awm thlangkhqi boeih ce qeh hy- ¹⁵ Thlang boeih ak kawlung ak saikung ing, a ik-oeih sainaakkhqi boeih awm poek pehy. ¹⁶ Kawmih a sangpahrang awm a qalkap ing am hul hy, ikawmyihna a qaal ak leek soeih awm ak thaawmnaak ing am loet sak hy. ¹⁷ Hul thainaak aham meqang pynoet doeng ce kawna am coeng hy; ak tha awm seiawm am hul thai hy. ¹⁸ Amak dyt thai a lungnaak awh ngaih-unaak ak ta thlangkhqi ingkaw amah ak kqihkhqi ak khan awh Bawipa amik taw awm hy, ¹⁹ thihnaak khui awhkawng cekkhqi ce hul aham ingkaw khawset khawkha a pha law awh cekkhqi ce hul aham. ²⁰ Bawipa ce ngaih-unaak ing ni qeh uhy; amah taw ningnih a hukung ingkaw ningnih a phuhqa na awm hy. ²¹ Ang ming ciim ce ni ypnaak a dawngawh, ningnih ak kawlung taw zeel hy. ²² Aw Bawipa namah awh kaimih ang ngaih-unaak taw a awm dawngawh, amak dyt thai na lungnaak ce kaimih ak khan awh awm seh nyng.

34

¹ Kawmih a tym awh awm Bawipa taw zoeksang kawng nyng; amah kyihcahnaak ce ka hui kam lai awh awm quiqah kaw. ² Ka hqingnaak ve Bawipa awh ak tha awm kaw; ak khuikhakhqi ing za seitaw zeel u seh. ³ Bawipa

ce nim kyihcah pyi unawh; ang ming ce kut oet cana zoeksang lah u sih. ⁴ Bawipa ce sui nyng, amah ing nim hlat hy; kak kqihnaak boeih awhkawng amah ing ni hul hy. ⁵ Amah ak toek thlangkhqi boeih taw vang unawh; ami haaikhqi ce chahnaak ing am dah pe qoe hy. ⁶ Khawdeng thlang ing ak khy awh ce, Bawipa ing zaak pe nawh, a khuikhanaak khqi boeih awhkawng anih ce hul hy. ⁷ Amah ak kqih thlangkhqi taw BawipaK khan ceityihkhqi ing chung unawh anih ce hul uhy. ⁸ Bawipa a leeknaak ce tan unawh taw hu lah uh; amah awh ak thukkhqi taw a zoseen hy. ⁹ Nangmih amah ak thlangciimkhqi, Bawipa ce kqih lah uh, kawtih amah ak kqihkhqi taw ikaw awm am deng ti kawm uh. ¹⁰ Sendeih taw ak tha boeih nawh ak phoen cawi thai hy, cehlai Bawipa ak sui thlangkhqi taw ik-oeih leek am deng qoe uhy. ¹¹ Ka cakhqi law unawh taw ngai lah uh; Bawipa kqihnaak ce ni cawngpyi vang nyng. ¹² Nangmih hqingnaak ak lungnaakkhqi ingkaw khawngghik leek khawzah huh aham ak ngaihkhqi, ¹³ awihche am nak kqawwnaak aham nam lai ce cyt unawh na hui ing qaai awi amak kqawwnaak aham cyt lah uh. ¹⁴ Ik-oeih che ce cehta unawh ik-oeih leek ce sai lah uh; qoepnaak ce sui unawh hquut lah uh. ¹⁵ Thlakdyng ak khan awh Bawipa amik taw awm nawh ak khynaak awi ce ang haa ing ngai pehy. ¹⁶ Cehlai, ik-oeih amak leek ak sai thlangkhqi ce Bawipa ing hawi taak nawh, khawmdek awh a mingmih ami awm ce am sim loet voel hy. ¹⁷ Thlakdyng ak khynaak ce Bawipa ing zaak pe nawh; cekkhqi ce kyinaak ak khui awhkawng hul khqi hy. ¹⁸ Kawlung ak kqekkhqi venawh Bawipa taw zoe penawh lingbyi ak kqekkhqi ce hul hy. ¹⁹ Thlakdyng taw kyinaak khawzah hu seiawm, cekkhqi boeih ak khui

awhkawng Bawipa ing anih ce hul hy; ²⁰ a quhkhqi boeih ce ak chung a hlip peek a dawngawh, pynoet ca awm am ek tikaw. ²¹ Cehlai, thlak che taw leeknaak ing him kawmsaw; thlakdyng a qaal ce thawlh sak na awm kaw. ²² Bawipa ing a tyihzawihkhqi ce hul nawh; amah awh ak thukkhqi boeih taw am thawlh qoe kaw.

35

¹ Aw Bawipa, kai anik eek thlangkhqi ce nang ing mele sih nawhtaw; kai anik tukkhqi ce nang ing tuk lah. ² Phura ingkaw kqang dahnaak ce lo lah; tho nawh kai bawm aham law lah. ³ Kai anik hquutkhqi haiawh cai thlek pek khqi nawh mam khqi khoep lah, Ka hqingnaak venawh, “Kai taw nang a hulnaak ni,” tina lah. ⁴ Ka hqingnaak hqe aham ak suikhqi ce amik kaw boet seitaw chah phyi u seh; kai plawci sak aham amik za qukhqi ce kqih doe ing huna voei tlah u seh. ⁵ Zilh ing a zawn canghi amyihna awm u seitaw, Bawipa a khan ceityih khqi ing cekkhqi ce ak chang na hquut u seh; ⁶ A cehnaak lam ce hyp pe seitaw hal pe seh, Bawipa ak khan ceityihkhqi ing cekkhqi ce hquut seh. ⁷ Ikaw am mai awh kang awhnaak aham lawk zan unawh kai aham lawk-kqawng co law uhy, ⁸ poek kaana cekkhqik khan awh seetnaak ing pha tawk qat seh a mimah ing ami zan lawk awh a mimah awk nawn u seh, a seetnaak aham a mimah a lawk-kqawng awh tla nawn u seh. ⁹ Cawh Bawipa awh ka hqingnaak zeel kawmsaw a hulnaak awh ce kak kaw zeel kaw. ¹⁰ Cawh kang coengnaak boeih boeih ing, “Bawipa, nang amyihna u nu ak awm bai? Tha ak awm soeihkhqi anglakawhkawng khawdengkhqi ce nang ing hul hyk ti, a mingmih ak mukkung a kut khui awhkawng khawdengkhqi ingkaw thlang ak voethlauhkhqi ce hul hyk ti,” tinawh kqawn

kaw. ¹¹ Qeennaak amak ta dyihthing qawlkhqi haina thoeih unawh; am ka sim ik-oeihkhqi ing ni deng uhy. ¹² Ik-oeih leek ce ik-oeih che ing ni thung unawh ka hqingnaak ve a sungnaak aham cehta uhy. ¹³ Cehlai, cekkhqi ami tlawh awhtaw, kai ingtaw tlamhi byng nawh buh zehnaak ing chung na awm nyng. Kak cykcahnaak hlat na ama awm awh ce, ¹⁴ ka pyi ingkaw ka koeina amih koep na kqah sih nyng. Ka nu ak thi amyihna kawseet aih awh koep nawh kqap nyng. ¹⁵ Cehlai kangbah awhtaw, cekkhqi ce zeel unawh cun uhy, am ka simkhqi ing ni sawi loet uhy. ¹⁶ Khawsa kawna amak hu thlang qaihna amik kqawn amyihna, ami ha ni tah sih uhy. ¹⁷ Aw Bawipa, ityk dy nu nani toek hly hqoeng? Ka hqingnaak hqe aham ak caikhqi kut khui awhkawng ni hul lah, a phuk tlo soeih ka hqingnaak ve samthyynkhqi kut khui awhkawng ni hul lah. ¹⁸ Thlangkqeng ang cunnaak awh nang ce ni ym kawng nyng saw; thlangkqeng khawzah anglakawh nang ce ni zoeksang kawng. ¹⁹ Kaw am mai awh ka qaalkhqi ing kawqep doena koeh ni toek u seh; ikaw am mai awh kai anik sawhnaakkhqi ing mik koeh ni hqip sih u seh. ²⁰ Cekkhqi ing qoepnaak awi kqawn kaana, qam khuiawh a ding a syk na ak awmkhqi ce thainaak aham qaai puk uhy. ²¹ Ni aang sih unawh, “A ha! A ha! Ni mik qoe ing ni hu hawh saw ve,” ni tina uhy. ²² Bawipa vekkhqi ve na huh hawh dawngawh; koeh ni awm taak poek poek lah. Bawipa ak hla na koeh ni awmtaak lah. ²³ Kai hul aham hqyng nawhtaw, dyi lah! Ka Khawsa ingkaw Bawipa, kang zyng na cekkhqi mi noek qu lah uh. ²⁴ Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa, na dyngnaak ak coming awi tlyk law lah; cekkhqi mi koeh ni kqep sih seh. ²⁵ Cekkhqi ce, ce pai seh, vemyihna maw ni ngaih qoe pai,” ce am awhtaw, “Amah taw nik daih koe noek,” tinawh koeh poek sak. ²⁶ Kak

kawseetnaak awh kaw anik qep sihhqi ce chah phyi u seitaw ngaih kyinaak hu u seh; kak khan awh ak zoeksang qu plakkhqi ce chahnaak ingkaw ngaih kyinaak ing sing khoep seh nyng. ²⁷ Ka dyngnaak awh ak zeel thlangkhqi taw awmhly doena khy useh; cekkhqi ing, “A tyihzawih a ik-oeih leek ak ym, Bawipa taw zoeksang na awm seh,” ti phat u seh nyng. ²⁸ Kam lai ing nang a dyngnaak awi kqawn kawmsaw hypoet pyr awh na kyihcahnaak awi kqawn kaw.

36

¹ Thlak che a thawlhnaak ing kak kawlung khuiawh awi kqawn law hy; Amik awh ce Khawsa kqihnaak qoe qoe am tahy. ² Amah amik huh nawn awh cainaak huh amak ngaih ingkaw ak sawhnaak amyihna kyih am cah quhy. ³ Am kha awhkaw awikhqi ve se nawh qaai kqawnnaak hqoeng na awm hy; thlakcyi na am awm voel nawh ik-oeih lek sai aham qoeng uhy. ⁴ Ang zaihnaak kung awhkawng ak che doeng poek poepa hy; ik-oeih che sai aham cai qoe nawh amak thym ik-oeih ce am qoeng hy. ⁵ Aw Bawipa nang a leeknaak ingtaw khawk khan hak pha nawh, na ypawmnaak ing khawngghi hak pha hy. ⁶ Na dyngnaak taw khawmcung bau soeih amyihna awm nawh, na thymnaak taw dungnaak bau soeih amyihna awm hy. Aw Bawipa, nang ing thlanghqing ingkaw qamsakhqi boeih khoem hyk ti. ⁷ Na lungnaak amak dyt thai ve a phu am kqawn thai pai hy! Thlanghqing ak nem ak sang ing nang ang thlak khuiawh thuknaak hu boeih uhy. ⁸ Na ipkhui awhkaw ik-oeih khawzah papa ce aw a ai unawh; na awmhlynaak lawngnu awhkawng aawk hly kawi ce pe hyk ti. ⁹ Ikawtih nang a venawh hqingnaak tuibym ce awm nawh; na vangnaak awhkawng vangnaak ce hu unyng.

¹⁰ Nang anik sim thlangkhqi venawh na lungnaak awm, na dyngnaak awm awm sak loet lah. ¹¹ Ak oek qu thlang a khaw ce ka ven benna koeh law sak nawh, thlak che a kut ingawm koeh ni hqek seh. ¹² Ik-oeih che ak saikhqi ikawmyihna aming tluk tice toek lah- khaawng na awm unawh, am tho hqa voel uhy.

37

¹ Ik-oeih che ak saikhqi awh ce nak kaw koeh seet sak nawhtaw ik-oeih amak thym ak sai thlangkhqi awm koeh nai. ² Cekkhqi taw qam amyihna reu naai kawm usaw qam saihqing amyihna thi naai bit kawm uh. ³ Bawipa ypna nawhtaw ik-oeih leek ce sai lah; ve qam khuiawh awm nawh qamhqing ve ngaihding ing awm sih lah. ⁴ Bawipa awh zeelnaak ta lah, nak kawlung hym ngaihnaakkhqi ce amah ing ni pe bit kaw. ⁵ Na cehnaak lam ce Bawipa awh hal lah; amah ce ypna lah amah ing sai law bit kaw: ⁶ Anih ing na dyngnaak ce mymcang khaw amyihna bee law sak kaw, ak thym ik-oeih na sainaak awm khawnghyp khawmik amyihna bee law sak kaw. ⁷ Bawipa haiawh awm poek poek nawhtaw kaw dungnaak ing amah ce qeh lah; thlangkhqi ing a ik-oeih sai awh nak kaw koeh tlawh sak. ⁸ Kawsonaak ce re nawhtaw kaw tawknaak awhkawng hlat lah; nam thim koeh tlawh sak - ce ing ce ak che ben doek khoeih awh ni ani hquisawi hly. ⁹ Ikawtih, thlak chekhqi taw moelh a moeng kawm uh, cehlai Bawipa awh ngaih-unaak ak takhqi ingtaw qam ce pang kawm uh. ¹⁰ Kawlhkalh awh, thlak chekhqi taw am awm voel tikaw; cekkhqi ce sui tik seiawm, am hu voel kawp ti. ¹¹ Cehlai kaw ak daw thlangkhqi ingtaw qam ce pang kawmsaw ak bau qoep ang quinaak ing nawm kawm uh. ¹² Thlak che ingtaw thlak leek ce teng nawh a ha tah sih hy; ¹³ Cehlai Bawipa ing thlak che ce qaih na hy, cekkhqi a tym ce

law huili hawh hy ti a sim dawngawh. ¹⁴ Thlakche ing khawdengkhi ingkaw ak voethlauh khqi ce tluk sak aham ingkaw lap dyng awh ak cetkhqi ce him aham zawzi ce phlawng nawh licung ce hawi hy. ¹⁵ Cehlai a mimah ak zawzi ing a mimah a lingbyi nawn ce sun pek khqi kawmsaw ami licungkhqi awm ek pek khqi kaw. ¹⁶ Thlak che a boeinaak anglakawh thlakdyng ing a khoeh ca a taak ce nep bet hy. ¹⁷ Cehlai thlak che ak thaawmnaak taw ek kawmsaw, thlakdyng cetaw Bawipa ing tu kaw. ¹⁸ Coet amak kap qoe thlangkhqi a khawnyng ce Bawipa ing sim pehy, a qopang hly kawi awm kumqui dyna cak loet kaw. ¹⁹ Plawcinaak atym a pha awh ce am zai kawm uh; khawseet khawkha awh awm khawzah ta kawm uh. ²⁰ Cehlai thlak chekhqi taw qeeng kawm uh; Bawipa a qaalkhqi taw qam a leeknaak amyihna ni ami awm hly, qeng bang kawm usaw mai khu amyihna ding bang kawm uh. ²¹ Thlak che ingtaw pu hlai hy am thung voel hy, cehlai thlakdyng ingtaw khawboe cawnaak ing pehy. ²² Bawipa ing zosennaak a peek khqi ing qam ce pang kawm uh, cehlai kawi ak hawi thlangkhqi taw milh a moeng kawm uh. ²³ A cehnaak awh BawipaK kaw ak law sak thlang taw, a khaw kan cak pe sak hy; ²⁴ Bah seiawm, am tlu tikaw, Bawipa ing a kut ing tu hy. ²⁵ Thak awm hui na hang awm hawh nyng saw tuh taw pacawng hawh nyng, thlakdyng cehtaak na ak awm am hu khawi hlan nyng saw a cakhqi ing buh ami thoe hawm am hu khawi hlan nyng. ²⁶ Khawboe cawnaak ing thlang amik pu poepa dawngawh a cakhqi ing zosennaak hu kawm uh. ²⁷ Ik-oeih che cehta nawh ik-oeih leek sai lah; cawhtaw qam khuiawh kumqui dyna awm kawp ti. ²⁸ Bawipa ing thlakdyng ce a lungnaak dawngawh amah a ypawm thlangkhqi a cadilkhqi taw moelh sak kaw; ²⁹ Thlakdyng ingtaw qam ce pang kawmsaw, ak khuiawh kumqui dyna

awm kaw. ³⁰ Thlakdyng am kha ingtaw cyihnaak awi sa nawh, am lai ing awih thym ce kqawn hy. ³¹ A Khawsak a cawngpyinaak awi ce ak kawlung khuiawh khoem nawh; a khaw am bah hy. ³² Thlak che ingtaw thlakdyngkhqi ce him aham ngawih sih poepa hy; ³³ Cehlai Bawipa ing cekkhqi kut awh am cehta hyt ti kawmsaw awidengnaak a awm awh awm am thawlh sak tikaw. ³⁴ Bawipa ce qeh nawhtaw a lam ce hquut loet lah. Qam pang sak aham nang ce ni zoeksang kaw; thlak chekhqi moelh sak na ami awm ce hu kawp ti. ³⁵ Ang lai boet na nawh a hqing sup na ak hlul thing amyihna ak awm thlak che ingkaw, thlang qeenkhaw amak ngai thlang ce hu nying, ³⁶ Cehlai kawlhkalth awh anih ce khum bang kawmsaw am awm voel tikaw; sui nying awm, huh thai na am awm voel kaw. ³⁷ Coet amak kap thlangkhqi ce poek nawhtaw, thlakdyngkhqi ce hat lah; qoepnaak ak sai thlangkhqi ingtaw cadil ta kaw. ³⁸ Thlak thawlhkhqi taw hqe na awm kawm usaw; thlak chekhqi a cadilkhqi awm moelh kawm uh. ³⁹ Thlakdyng hulnaak taw Bawipa ven awhkawng law nawh; kyinaak ami huh awh anih taw cekkhqi ham vawngnu na awm pehy. ⁴⁰ Bawipa ing cekkhqi ce hul nawh thaawng hy; amah awh ang thuk dawngawh, thlak chekhqi anglakawhkawng hul nawh thaawng hy.

38

¹ Aw Bawipa, kawso doena koeh ni zyi nawh thin tawinaak ing koeh ni phep. ² Ikawtih, na lakhqi ing ni sun nawh, na kut ing kak khan awh ni nam khak hy. ³ Nam thin tawinaak ka pum awh sadip na qoe am awm tlaih hy; ka thlawlhnaak awh ka quhkhqi awm a sa am dip voel hy. ⁴ Ka thlawlhnaak ing ni vyih khoep nawh phyihqih naa tloei hak amyihna ni nam hy. ⁵ Ka thawlh ka qawnaakkhqi ve thu nawh tyih awm hy. ⁶ Nung koep nawh am cei qeet

awh balak nyng; khawngghi zung ko doena pla nyng. ⁷ Kam ting kawng plih kang hawh nawh; ka pum aw h sadipnaak qoe am awm voel hy. ⁸ Kak tha boeih hqoeng nawh sawp qu plaw hawh nyng; kawlung khuikha doena ko hqoeng nyng. ⁹ Aw Bawipa, ik-oeih ka hym ka dawng soepkep na haiawh awng qu pheng nawh; kang konaak awi ve awm thuh thai na am awm hy. ¹⁰ Ka bawng tlai lawp lawp nawh, kak tha am awm voel hy; kamik dainaak awm khum hawh hy. ¹¹ Phoei am lit hqoeng na ka awm dawngawh ka pyikhqi ing ni qee uhy; ka imcengkhi ingawm ak hla na ni awm ta uhy. ¹² Ka hqingnaak hqe aham ak suikhqi ing thang ni dun sih uhy, nganbawh peek aham ak caikhqi ing ka seetnaak hly doek khoeih ce kqawn uhy; Khawngghi zung aw h qaai kqawnaak awi doeng ce kqawn uhy. ¹³ Awi amak za ang hakpang amyihna awm nyng saw; kha amak ang thai awimyh amyihna awm hqoeng nyng; ¹⁴ Awi am za thai qoe nawh hlatnaak awi amak kqawn thai qoe amyihna awm nyng. ¹⁵ Aw Bawipa, nang ni ka ni qeh; Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa, namah ing nim hlat kawp ti. ¹⁶ Kai ingtaw, Cekkhi ing kaw koeh ni qep sih seitaw kang bah aw h kak khan aw h koeh zoeksang qu u seh,” ti nyng. ¹⁷ Ikawtih, tlu tawm ca nawh, ka tlawhnaak ing amni hlah qoe hy. ¹⁸ Ka sai thawlhnaak ce kqawn nyng; ka thawlhnaak ing kyinaak ni pehy. ¹⁹ Tha ak awm ka qaalkhi kqeng soeih uhy; ikaw am mai aw h anik sawhnaak thlangkhi khawzah ni. ²⁰ Ka leeknaak ce seetnaak ing anik thungkhi ing ak leek ik-oeih ka hquut aw h ak che na nik kqawn uhy. ²¹ Aw Bawipa, nang ing koeh ni hlah hyt; Aw ka Khawsa, ak hla na koeh ni awm taak. ²² Ka Bawipa ingkaw ka hulkung, kai hul aham ang tawna law lah.

39

¹ Ka cehnaak lam awh ce kang ngaih ta nawh kam lai awm thlawlhnaak awhkawng khoem vang; thlakchekhqi ka haiawh a awm khui awhtaw kam kha ve cyp vang,” ti nyng. ² Cehlai awimyh na awm poek poek nawh, ik-oeih leek kqawn kaana ka awm awh zani, kak kawsetnaak ing pung hy. ³ Kak kaww khuiawh kak kawlung hlawk nawh, poek typ typ nyng saw, mai ce kqawng hy; cawhtaw kam lai ing awi ce kqawn nyng. ⁴ Aw Bawipa, ka hqing dytnaak ce nim huh nawhtaw khawnyn iqyt nu ka hqing kaw tice nim huh lah; ka hqingnaak ve choet ca mai ni ti ni sim sak lah. ⁵ Ka hqing khui khawsaknaak ve kut pha teh doeng ni sai tiksaw; ka hqingnaak ve na haiawh ik choet awm am law hy. Thlang boeih a hqingnaak ve hqi doek khoeih mai ni. ⁶ Thlanghqing ve huhai na ak cet myihlip ing myih hy; amah poek awhtaw tamtaw soeih lawt hlai hy, a zap mai ni; them awm cun hlai hy, u ing a pang kaw tice am sim hy. ⁷ Cehlai tuh Bawipa, kai ing u nu ka sui? Kang ngaih-unaak taw nang awh ni a awm. ⁸ Ka sai thawlhnaak ak khui awhkawng ni hul nawhtaw; thlakqawkhqi ak kqawnseet na koeh ni sai. ⁹ Awimyh na awm nyng saw; kam kha am awng nyng, kawtih, ve ve nang ing na sai hawh ni. ¹⁰ Na ni vyknaak ve ka ven awhkawng khoe hlah; na kut zawk hawh nyng. ¹¹ A thawlhnaak awh thlangkhqi ce zyi nawh toel hyk ti; thlang boeih ve hqi doek khoeih mai ni. ¹² Aw Bawipa, kak cykcahnaak ve ngai law lah, qeennaak thoeh doena kak khynaak awi ve ngai lah; kang kqangnaak ve nang haa koeh kqek sih lah. Ikawtih, na venawh khin amyihna awm nyng saw, ka pakhqi amyihna thlak chang na awm nyng. ¹³ Cet nawh am ka awm voel naak tym apha hlan awh ka zeelnaak tlaih aham, ak chang na ning mang tak mai.

40

¹ Bawipa ce kawdungnaak ing ka qeh dawngawh; kai benna mang law nawh kang kqangnaak awi ce za hy. ² Lawk-kqawng dek nawng ak plai ak khui awkhawng nik dawk nawh, lungnu aw h ka khaw ce ni leh sak hy, kang dyihnaak na hun nep ce ni pehy. ³ Ningmih a Khawsa kyihcahnaak lak thai ce kam kha aw h ta law hy. Thlang khawzah ing ami huh aw h ce kqih kawm usaw Bawipa ce ypna kawm uh. ⁴ Bawipa ak ypnaak thlang, amak thym khawsakhqi benna hawi unawh ak oek qu thlang amak toek taw a zoseen hy. ⁵ Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa, kawpoek kyi na saikhqi doem soeih hy. Kaimih aham ik-oeih na qaalkhqi ve a doem soeih a dawngawh u ingawm am dang sak thai noeng hy, cemyihkhqi ce kqawn qoe nyng seiawm, noet noeng kaa ingkaw kqawn noeng kaana doem soeih hy. ⁶ Bulnaak lucik nawn ce am hy tiksaw, kang haa ni vyh pe hawh hyk ti; hyih phumnaak ingkaw thawlh bulnaak ce am ngoe hyk ti. ⁷ Cawhtaw kai ing, “Vena awm nyng, law hawh nyng cahawn khuiawh ka kawng qee na awm hawh hy. ⁸ Aw ka Khawsa, nak kawngaih ce sai aham hy nawh; na anaa awi ce kak kawlung aw h khoem khak nyng,” ka ti. ⁹ Dyngnaak ce thlangkqeng anglakawh kqawn nawh; AW Bawipa na sim hawh amyihna ka hui am khyp nyng. ¹⁰ Na dyngnaak ce kak kaw k khuiawh am thuh nyng saw; na ypawmnaak ingkaw na hulnaak khqi ce kqawn nyng. Thlangkqeng khawzah anglakawh na lungnaak awitak ce am phah nyng. ¹¹ Aw Bawipa, nam qeennaak ce ka hamna koeh hlawh lah; na lungnaak ingkaw nak awitak ing nik chung poepa seh. ¹² Ikawtih, noet boeih kaa kyinaakkhqi ing nik chung khoep nawh; ka thawlhnaak ing anik chung hawh dawngawh, ka mik am dang voel hy. Ka lu awkhaw ka lusam anglakawh

doem khqoet unawh, kak kaw boet hqoeng hy. ¹³ Aw Bawipa, kai hul aham nak kaw zeel sak lah; Aw Bawipa, kai hul aham ang tawna law lah. ¹⁴ Ka hqingnaak hqe aham ak tengkhqi ce chah qai phyi kawt na awm u seitaw ngai hangtum na awm lah u seh; kai plawci sak aham ak ngaihkhqi ce kawboet doena hlat u seh. ¹⁵ A ha! kai anik tinaakkhqi ce amik chah aih aw h cat lyt lyt u seh. ¹⁶ Cehlai, nang anik suikhqi boeih taw zeel u seitaw nang ak khan aw h ce amik kaw zeel seh; ang quina, “Bawipa taw zoeksang na awm seh!” ti u seh. ¹⁷ Cehlai, kai taw khawdeng thlang ingkaw ak syt thlang na awm nyng; Bawipa ing nik poek seh. Nang taw ka hulkung ingkaw anik hulkung na awm hyk ti; Aw ka Khawsa, koeh yih.

41

¹ Tha amak awm khawdeng thlang ak husim thlang taw a zoseen hy; kyinaak a huh aw h anih ce Bawipa ing loet sak lawt kaw. ² Bawipa ing anih ce hloep kawmsaw a hqingnaak ce loet pe sak kaw; qam khuiawh anih ce zoseennaak pe kawmsaw a qaalkhqi ak kawngaihnaak a soepnaak aham anih ce am pe tikaw. ³ A tlawh aw h awm Bawipa ing awm pyi kawmsaw a tlawhnaak ihkhun aw hkawng thawh tlaih kaw. ⁴ Kai ing, Aw Bawipa, kai ve nim qeen lah; ni qoei sak lah, nak khan aw h thawlh vik nyng,” ti nyng. ⁵ Ka qaalkhqi ing kai ve “ityk aw h nu thi nawh a plaltham kaw?” ni tina uhy. ⁶ kai huh aham ak law poh ing, amak thym hqoeng kqawn hy, ak kaw k khuiawh thetnaak awi hqoeng awm hy; a ceh coengawh ak doem khqoet na kqawn hyn bai hy. ⁷ Ka qaalkhqi boeih ing kai ve thlak che na ni hu unawh, ak che doek khoeih ka ham poek uhy, ⁸ Tlawhche ing pha hawh nawh, ang zaihnaak hun aw hkawng am tho voel tikaw,” ni tina uhy.

⁹ Ka pyihleek soeih, ka ypnaak soeih ingkaw phaihpi anik veel pyi nawn ing, a khawdil nik thlek sih hy. ¹⁰ Cehlai, Aw Bawipa, nang ing nim qeen lah; cekkhqi kut ka thungnaak aham, nim thawh cang lah. ¹¹ Ka qaalkhqi ing a mami noeng dawngawh, kak khan awh nak kaw zeel hy ti sim nyng. ¹² Ak thym kawlung ka taak dawngawh nang ing nim tu khak nawh na haai awh kumqui dyna ni awm sak hyk ti. ¹³ Israel Khawsa, Bawipa venawh thangleeknaak awm seh nyng, kumqui awhkawng kumqui dyna Amen ingkaw Amen.

42

¹ Saksuk ing sihtui ang ngai amyihna, Aw Khawsa, kang myihla ing nang ning ngai soeih hy. ² Ka hqingnaak ing Khawsa, ak hqing Khawsa ce tui na ngaih hy. Ityk awh nu ka ceh nawh Khawsa ing ka ning hqum lah voei? ³ Khawmthan khawdai mikphli tui ve buh na ai nyng saw, thlangkhqi ing khawngghi zung awh, “Na Khawsa hana a awm? ni tina uhy. ⁴ Khawty khaw ning awh thlangkqeng ing Khawsa im na ceh buk buk doena khy ang kqang ing awmhly zeelnaak awi ak kqawn khqi ce kak poek awh, ka hqingnaak ve khuikha hy. ⁵ Aw ka hqingnaak kawtih nang ngam khak vik hy voei? Ikawtih kak kaw khuiawh ngaihang tum na a awm? Bawipa awh ngaih-unaak ce ta lah, ka hukung ingkaw ka Khawsa ce kyihcah hyn ngai kawng. ⁶ Kak kaww khuiawh ka hqingnaak ve ang ngam khak hawh dawngawh; Jordan qam, Herman tlang sang. Mizar mawl awhkawng namah ce ni sim loet kawng. ⁷ Chawihawng tuih awi awh tuihdung ingkaw tuihdung ce khy qu nih nawh na tuiphu ingkaw tui sambakkhqi ing ni liu mylh hy. ⁸ Khawkdai awh Bawipa ing a lungnaak ce hlat law nawh, khawmthan awh a laa ce ka venawh awm

sak hy. Ka hqingnaak Khawsa venawh kak cykcahnaak ce awm hy. ⁹ Lungnu ka Khawsa venawh, “Ikawtih na nim hilh hyt vik? Ikawtih ka qaal ing ani penelt qap awh kawboet ing ko doena kang pla khing kaw?” tina nyng. ¹⁰ Ka qaalkhqi zakdam kawi awi awh ka qukhqi awm thih pit dyna khuikha hy; myngawi, “Hana na Khawsa a awm?” ni tina uhy. ¹¹ Aw ka hqingnaak, kawtih nang ngam khak vik? Khawtih kak kaww khuiawh ngaihang tum na na awm? Bawipa awh ngaih-unaak ce ta lah, anih taw kam kyihcah hly dawngawh, ka hulkung ingkaw ka Khawsa ce.

43

¹ Aw Khawsa, ka thymnaak ve dang sak lah, Khawsa amak sim pilnam anglakawh ka thymnaak ve nik kqawn pyi lah; qaai ak kqawnkhqi ingkaw thlakche kut khui awhkawng ni hul lah. ² Nang taw Khawsa ka vawngcak na awm hyk ti. Ikawtih na ni qoek vik? Ikawtih ka qaalkhqi ing ni nam qap nawh ngaihkyi ing ko doena kang pla khing kaw? ³ Na vangnaak ingkaw nak awitak ce tyi nawhtaw, cekqawi ing ni sawi lah seh; cekqawi ing na awmnaak tlang ciim na ni ceh pyi lah seh. ⁴ Cawhtaw Khawsa a bawkthang a awmnaak, ka awmhlynaak ingkaw ka zeelnaak Khawsa venna cet kawng. Aw Khawsa, ka Khawsa nang ce tingtoeng ing nim kyihcah vang. ⁵ Aw ka hqingnaak ikaw tinawh nu nang ngam hqoeng vik? Ikawtih kak kaww khuiawh ngaihang tum na na awm? Bawipa awh ngaih-unaak ce ta lah, anih taw kam kyihcah hly dawngawh, ka hulkung ingkaw ka Khawsa ce.

44

¹ Aw Khawsa ka ming haa ing zahawh unyng; ka pakhqi ami hqing tloek awh ak kqym awh nang ing na sai peekkhqi ce kaimih a venawh kqawn hawh uhy. ² Na kut

ing nang ngawh thlangphyn khqi thlak khqi pheng nawh ka pakhqi ce dyih sak hyk ti; thlangkhqi ce hqe nawh ka pakhqi ce kqeng sak hyk ti. ³ Zawzi ing cekkhqi a qam ce am noeng unawh, ami bantha ingawm am noeng uhy; nang ak tang ben, nang a baan, ak vang nang a haai ing ni, kawtih cekkhqi ce nang ing lungna hyk ti. ⁴ Nang taw ka sangpahrang ingkaw ka Khawsa na awm hyk ti, Jacob aham na noengnaak awi ak pekung na awm hyk ti. ⁵ Namah ak coming kaimih ing ka qaalkhqi huna nawn sak unyng; namah ang ming ing ka qaalkhqi ce leh unyng. ⁶ Ka licung ve am ypna nyng saw, kak zawzi ingawm amni noeng sak hy; ⁷ Cehlai, ka qaalkhqik khan awh noengnaak ce ni pe nawh, ka thunkhakhqi ce chah phyih sak hyk ti. ⁸ Myngawi Khawsa awh oek qu kang nyng saw, nang ming ce kumqui dyna kyihcah kawng unyng. ⁹ Cehlai tuh taw ni qoek nawh ak kai dyt na ni ta hawh hyk ti; ka qaalkapkhqi ingawm am cet haih voel hyk ti. ¹⁰ Ka qaal a haiawh hu na ning thoeih sak nawh, ka thunkhakhqi ing ni him khqi pheng hy. ¹¹ Tuu amyihna daih aham ni hlah hyt tiksaw pilnam thlang venawh ni thek ni zak hyk ti. ¹² Nak thlangkhqi ce a phu ak zawi cana zawi hlai hyk ti, zawih phu awm am awm lawk a he hy. ¹³ Ka imcengkhqi am theet hly hqoeng na ni sai tiksaw, ka keng thlangkhqi a thekha qaihnaak ni phyih sak hyk ti. ¹⁴ Pilnam anglakawh thlang ak kqawn hly kqoeng na ni sai tiksaw; thlang ing a lu nik kqek sih hy. ¹⁵ Na haiawh myngawi kang ming se nawh, ka haai ve chahnaak ing sing khoep hy, ¹⁶ ak che na nik kqawn seet nawh, lu lawh aham ak caika qaalkhqi a dawngawh ni. ¹⁷ Nang ce am nim hilh unyng saw na paipi awm a sawhqat na am sai thai unyng; vemyihkhqi boeih ve kaimih a venawh pha law hy. ¹⁸ Kamik kawlungkhqi huna am thoeih nawh; kami khawkhqi awm na lam awhkawng am pleng hy.

¹⁹ Cehlai kqawng uikhqi a hqip thek thyk aham nang ing ni nam qap nawh thannaak ing ni sing khoep hyk ti. ²⁰ Ka Khawsa ang ming ce hilh unawh qapchang khawsa a venawh kut kami phyl mantaw, ²¹ kawlung ak hyp zani ak simkung, Khawsa ing am hu kawm nu? ²² Cehlai, nang aw h myngawi thihnaak hu unyng; him ham kawina ak awm tuu amyihna ning ngai uhy. ²³ Aw Bawipa, hqyng lah! Ikawtih, na ih hy voei? Kqoek qu lah! Kaimih ve kumqui dyna koeh ni hqek khqi. ²⁴ Ikawtih, na haai thuh nawh kaimih a kyinaak ingkaw khuikhanaak ve nam hilh hy voei? ²⁵ Dekvai aw h nung tla unawh; dek aw h kami pum ve bet qu qap hawh hy. ²⁶ Tho nawhtaw kaimih ve nik pyi khqi lah; amak dyt thai na lungnaak aw h kaimih ve ni hul khqi lah.

45

¹ Sangpahrang aham ka phawh peek awi ce kak kqawn aw h ak leek cainaak ing kak kawlung phyl hy; kam lai ve caqee ak thai thlang a cacung na awm hy. ² Nang taw thlangkhqi anglakawh leek soeih hyk ti. Khawsa ing kumqui dyna zoseennaak ani peek hawh a dawngawh, na hui nam lai ce qeennaak ing caksak na awm hawh hy. ³ Aw thak awm thlang, nak zawzi ce bah lah; qypawmnaak ing thoeihcam qu lah. ⁴ Awitak, kawdungnaak ingkaw dyngnaak ak coming haina noengnaak ingkaw qypawm doena cet nawh; nak tang kut ing kqih ak awm ik-oeih ce dang sak lah. ⁵ Ak sum na la ing sangpahrang a qaalkhqi lingbyi ce kah pe poelh seitaw; pilnam thlang ing na khawk kaina tlu seh nyng. ⁶ Aw Khawsa, na boei ngawihdoelh cetaw kumqui dyna cak loet kaw; awideng thymnaak sawnghqawl ce na qam sawnghqawl na awm kaw. ⁷ Dyngnaak ce lungna nawh ak che ce sawh na hyk ti; cedawngawh Khawsa, na Khawsa ing na thawn pyikhqik

khan awh ni ta nawh zeelnaak situi ing ni syp hawh hy. ⁸ Na suibaikhqi ce mura ingkaw thiing baw na hqim nawh; vyi a ha ing thoeihcam na ak awm sangpahrang a im awhkaw tumding awi ing nak kaw zeel sak hy. ⁹ Sangpahrang a canukhqi awm kqihchah ak kap nukhqi anglakawh awm uhy; nak tang benawh taw ophir sui ing ak thoeihcam qu sangpahrang a zu ce dyi hy. ¹⁰ Aw canu, ngai lah, poek nawhtaw nang haa keng lah; nak thlangkhqi ingkaw na pa im ce hilh hlah. ¹¹ Nak thlang dawnaak ing sangpahrang ce zeel sak hy; zoeksang lah, anih cetaw na boeipa na awm hawh hy. ¹² Tura canu ing laksawng hawlaw nawh law kaw, thlang boeikhqi ing nak kawngaih sai aham thoeih law kawm uh. ¹³ Sangpahrang canu ce a awmnaak ip khuiawh boeibau soeih na awm nawh a suisak taw sui ing tak haih hy. ¹⁴ A boe ak leek soeih suisak ing thoeihcam qu doena sangpahrang venna ceh pyi uhy; a pyi nulak cym tloek ing bawng law unawh na venna law pyi uhy. ¹⁵ Cekkhqi ce awmhly doena law pyi unawh; sangpahrang a awmnaak ip khuina kun uhy. ¹⁶ Na cakhqi ing na pakhqi a hun ce hu tloep kawm usaw; cekkhqi ce na qam khuiawh boeina ta kawp ti. ¹⁷ Na sim poenaak ve chawn khawzah ing ama hilhnaak aham sai kawng nyng saw; pilnam ing nang ce kumqui ingkaw kumqui dyna nim kyihcah kawm uh.

46

¹ Khawsa taw ningnih ang thuknaak ingkaw thaawmnaak na awm nawh, kyinaak anglakawhkawng anik bawngkung na awm loet hy. ² Cedawngawh khawmdek ing lawha nawh thlangkhqi ing tuicunli dung ak khuina tlu mai seiawm am nik kqih tikaw. ³ Tuinu tho nawh phyl pung pung mai nawh, tuinu ang tyn awh tlangkhqi tat nyk nyk mai seiawm am nik kqih tikaw. ⁴ Khawsa a khawk

bau, sawsang soeih a awmnaak hun ciim ak zeel mang sak lawngnu pynoet awm hy. ⁵ Ce khawk bau khuiawh Khawsa taw awm hy, cedawngawh am tlu tikaw; khaw a dai awh Khawsa ing bawng kaw. ⁶ Penglum ing tyn nawh, qamkhqi ing zawk hy; awi a hak sa awh, khawmdek a tui na zut hy. ⁷ Thak awm Bawipa taw ningnih a venawh awm nawh; Jacob a Khawsa taw ningnih a vawngcak na awm hy. ⁸ Law nawhtaw Bawipa a ik-oeih sai ve toek lah, khawmdek awh seetnaak ce hawlaw hy. ⁹ Khawmdek a dytnaak dyna qaal ding sak hy; licung ce hqem pe nawh caikhqi ce ek pe sak hy, phuhqakhqi ce mai awh phum pehy. ¹⁰ Awm poek poek unawh taw, kai ve Khawsa ni tice sim lah uh; pilnam anglak li awh zoeksang na awm kawng nyng saw; khawmdek awh zoeksang na awm kawng”. ¹¹ Thak awm Bawipa taw ningnih a venawh awm nawh; Jacob a Khawsa taw ningnih a vawngcak na awm hy.

47

¹ Pilnam thlangkhqi boeih aw, nami kut bei unawh taw; zeel doena Khawsa venawh khy lah uh. ² Sawsang soeih Bawipa taw kqih awm nawh, khawmdek boeih ak khan awh sangpahrang bau soeih na awm hy! ³ Pilnam thlangkhqi ce ningnih ak kaina ta law nawh, ningnih a khawk kaina ta law hy. ⁴ Amah ing a lungnaak, Jacob ing a zoeksang qunaak qam ce ningnih a khawk kaina ta law hy. ⁵ Awmhly zeelmang ing khynaak anglak li awh Khawsa ce hang kai nawh, uut awi anglak li awh Khawsa taw hang kai hy. ⁶ Khawsa venawh kyihcahnaak laa sa lah uh, kyihcahnaak laa sa lah uh; ningnih sangpahrang a venawh kyihcahnaak laa sa lah uh, kyihcahnaak laa sa lah uh. ⁷ Ikawtih Khawsa taw Khawmdek boeih a Khawsa na awm hy saam kyihcah naak laa ce a venawh sa lah uh. ⁸ Pilnam ak khan awh Khawsa taw boei na

awm hy; a boei ngawihdoelh ciim aw h ce Khawsa taw ngawi hy. ⁹ Abraham Khawsa ak thlang na ami awm dawngawh pilnam thlang boeikhqi ing cun uhy; kawtih, aw khawmdek aw hkaw sangpahrang khqi awm Khawsa koe ni; anih taw khawteh na zoeksang na awm hawh hy.

48

¹ Bawipa taw Boeimang na a awm dawngawh, ningnih a kyihcah tyng na awm qoe hy. ² A sangnaak aw h ak leek soeih, khawmdek awmhlynaak na awm hy. Boeimang soeih sangpahrang a khawk bau taw Zaphon tlang a sangnaak soeih Zion tlang amyihna awm hy. ³ Khawsa taw amah a im aw h awm nawh, amah ce vawngnu na chung qu hy. ⁴ Sangpahrangkhqi ing za qu unawh, cem a qaal na ami ceh haih aw h, ⁵ Anih ce hu taw k qat unawh cat uhy, kyih doena cen bang uhy. ⁶ Cawh ce thyn ngawng ngawng unawh, nu ca awm tlawh ing a kee amyihna awm uhy. ⁷ Khawlaw ben nakaw khawhli ing Tarshish aw hkaw lawngkhqi a khup phlet peek amyihna cekkhqi ce hqe hyk ti. ⁸ Ningmih ing ning zaak amyihna, Boeimang Bawipa ningnih a Khawsa khawk bau khuiawh ni huh hawh amyihna; Khawsa ing khawk bau ce kumqui dyna loet sak hy. ⁹ Aw Khawsa, na bawkim khuiawh, amak dyt thai na lungnaak ce poek unyng. ¹⁰ Aw Khawsa, namah ang ming amyihna nam kyihnaak ing khawmdek a dytnaak pha nawh, nak tang ben kut ce dyngnaak ing be loet hy. ¹¹ Nak awidengnaak aw h ce, Zion tlang ing zeel nawh, Juda khawkhqi ing amik kaw zeel hy. ¹² Zion kqang cet lah, a keng kqang cet nawhtaw, qaltoeng imkhqi ce noet lah, ¹³ Na cadilkhqi venawh nak kqawn peek na qaal a qeh aw h dek ak cawhkhqi ingkaw a khawk bau ce toek lah. ¹⁴ Ve Khawsa ve ningnih a kumqui Khawsa na awm

nawh; a dyt dyna ningnih anik sawi khqi kung na awm kaw.

49

¹ Nangmih thlangkhqi boeih aw, ve ve za unawh taw; ve khawmdek aw ak awmkhqi boeih aw ngai lah uh, ² Ak nem ak sang, boei khawdengkhqi boeih: ³ Kam kha ing cyihnaak awi kqawn kawmsaw; kak kawlung khuiawh kaw awi ing zaksimnaak ni pe kaw. ⁴ Awicyih benna kang haa keng kawng nyng saw; tingtoeng ing kak awi rylh ce kqawncaih kawng nyng. ⁵ Khawngghi amak leek a pha law awh kawtih kqih nawh, qaai ak kqawn thlakche khqi – ⁶ a mimah a boeinaak ak ypnaak thlangkhqi ingkaw a boeinaak aw ak oek qu thlangkhqi ing anik chung khoep awh kawtih kak kqih kaw? ⁷ U ingawm thlang a hqingnaak am hul thai nawh anih aham Khawsa venawh hulnaak a phu awm am pe thai hy- ⁸ hqing thaawngnaak a phu ve tlo soeih nawh, ikawmyih a phu pek ingawm am khoek nawh- ⁹ thlang ing kumqui dy hqing nawh ama thu naak aham. ¹⁰ Thlakcyi a thih awm thlang boeih ing hu hy; thlak qaw ikaw amak sim thlang ing ang amyihna qeeng haih unawh thlang aham nani kawm ce ami ceh taak uh. ¹¹ A mimah ingtaw a mimah ang ming ing qamkhqi ce ta lawt hlai uhy, ami phyikhqi ni kumqui dy ami awmnaak imkhqi na awm nawh, amak dyt qoe ami cadil dyna ami awmnaak hun na awm loet hy. ¹² Thlanghqing ve, boei seiawm, am cak loet hy; qamsa ak qeeng ing ni a ming myih hy. ¹³ Amah ingkaw amah ak yp qunaak khqi taw cemyihna awm kawm uh, anih ak awi cangna nawh anih a hu awh ak bat thlangkhqi awm cemyihna awm kawm uh. ¹⁴ Tuu amyihna cekkhqi a dytnaak taw phyi mai ni, thihnaak ing a mingmih ce hqin khqi kaw. Thlak dyngkhqi ing cekkhqi ce mymcang hqit awh uk kawm usaw; cekkhqi a

myi ce phyi awh ni a thu hly, a boeinaak im nu awhkawng hla hawh kaw. ¹⁵ Cehlai, Khawsa ing ka hqingnaak ve phyi khui awhkawng thaawng kawmsaw; amah a venna ni ceh pyi kaw. ¹⁶ Thlang ce khawhthem zen nawh, a ip khuiawh ik-oeih a taai law awh ce koeh kqih paqap; ¹⁷ A thih awhkaw pynoet ca awm khyn vang am ti a he hy, a taak khawhthem ing am nuk hqut tikaw. ¹⁸ A hqing tloek awhtaw a zoseen soeih na ngai qu nawh – na boei tloek awhtaw thlang ing nim kyih hlai hy- ¹⁹ a pakhqi a cadil ce ni ak bawng hly lawt hy, hqing vangnaak am hu voel qoe tikaw. ²⁰ Zaaksimnaak taak kaana ak boei thlang taw qamsa ak qeeng ing ni a ning myih.

50

¹ Boeimang thak awm, Khawsa, Bawipa ing, khaw a lawnaak awhkawng a nung tlak dyna khawmdek ve khy nawh awi kqawn pehy. ² Thlang dawnaak soepbiit ing Zion awhkawng Khawsa ce vang law theng hy. ³ Ningmih a Khawsa ce law kawmsaw am awm dym kaw; a haaiawh mai kqawng kawmsaw, a kengsam awh khawhli ing chung kaw. ⁴ Khan ingkaw Khawmdek ce khy kawmsaw, ak thlangkhqi ce awi deng kaw: ⁵ Bulnaak ing kai ingkaw paipi ak sai haih thlak ciim ka hoep tloek ce cawi law lah uh,” ti kaw. ⁶ Khawsa amah ce a thym a dawngawh, khankhqi ing a dyngnaak ce kqawn uhy. ⁷ Ngai lah uh, Aw ak thlangkhqi, awi kqawn law vang nyng, aw Israel, am ka ni ngaihnaak ve ni sim sak khqi lah vang: kai taw Khawsa, na Khawsa na awm nyng. ⁸ Ka haiawh ak awm loet bulnaak ingkaw hyih phumnaak awh am ni zyi hlyk khqi nyng. ⁹ Na ip kai awhkaw waitawm cai am ngoe nyng nak khqin im awhkaw mem-cai awm am ngoe nyng. ¹⁰ Ikawtih, kqawng nakaw qamsa boeih boeih ce kai a koe ni, tlang thong oet awhkaw khqin ak taikhqi boeih awm

kai a koe ni. ¹¹ Tlang awh ak awm pha boeih boeih ce sim nyng saw, qam khuiawh kaw ik-oeih sai boeih boeih awm kai a koe ni. ¹² Buh cawi nyng seiawm kak kqawn re am ngoe hy, kawtih, Khawmdek ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awm ik-oeih boeih ve kai a koe ni. ¹³ Vaitawm cai a sa ka ai nawh mee a thi ka aw nawh nu? ¹⁴ Khawsa venawh ymnaak bulnaak sai nawh sawsang soeih a venawh nak awikamnaak ce soep sak lah, ¹⁵ Kyinaak na huh nyn awh ce nik khy lah; kai ing ni loet sak kawng nyng saw, cawhtaw kai ce ni zoeksang kawp ti.” ¹⁶ Cehlai, thlakche venawh, Khawsa ing: “Ka cawngpyinaak awi kqawn thainaak ikaw ta nawh, ka paipi na huiawh pha thainaak ikaw na taak? ¹⁷ Ka ni cawngpyinaak sawh na nawh na huna kak awi khawng hyk ti. ¹⁸ Thlang quk-ai na huh awh, bawk pyi hyk ti; samphaihkhqi mi zawk qu haih uhyk ti. ¹⁹ Nam kha ce awih che kqawnaak na hawna nawh nam lai ce qaai kqawnaak ing sing hyk ti. ²⁰ Na koeinaa ce a dyt kaana kqawn seet nawh na nuca nawn ce ak che na kqawn hyk ti. ²¹ Vemyihkhqi boeih ve sai hlai hyk ti, ni awm taak dym nyng; nang amyihna ni ka awm lawt namih hy tinawh poek hyk ti. Cehlai, ni toel nyng saw na mik huh qoe awh dang sak lah vang nyng. ²² Nangmih Khawsa ak kqih tloek, ve ve poek lah uh, am awhtaw hulkung taak kaana ni phukkhqi vyt vyt kawng nyng. ²³ Uepmnaak lucik ak sai ing kai ni zoeksang nawh, Khawsa a hulnaak kam huhnaak thai aham anih ing lam goek a bah hy.

51

¹ Aw Khawsa, na lungnaak amak dyt thai ak coming kai ve nim qeen cang lah; na thintlawnhaak ak bau soeih ing ka sai thawlhaak ve caih law sak cang lah. ² Kang plawng thawlhaak ve sil law nawhtaw ka thawlhaak awhkawng ni ciim sak lah. ³ Ikawtih, ka sai thawlhaak ve

sim nyng saw, ka thawlhnaak ve ka haiawh awm loet hy. ⁴Nang ing ak kalh na, nang aven doengawh, thawlh hawh nawh namik huh awh ak che ik-oeih ce sai hawh vik nyng, cedawngawh awi nak kqawn awh na thymnaak ce dang nawh awi na ceknaak awh thym hyk ti. ⁵Ka thang plek awhkawng thawlh qoe hawh nawh, ka nu puk khuiawh thawlh doena ni anik bah qoe hawh. ⁶Nang ingtaw ak khui ben awitak doeng ngaih nawh; kawlung am cei dyt awh nang ing cyihnaak ni cawngpyi hyk ti. ⁷Hyssop ing ni ciim sak nawhtaw, cawhtaw ciim hawh kawng nyng; ni sil nawhtaw, cawhtaw vyl anglakawh bawh hawh kawng nyng. ⁸Awmhly kaw zeelnaak awi ce ning zaak sak lah; na ek sak ka quhkhqi ve zeel lah seh. ⁹Ka thawlhnaak awh na haai thuh nawh kang plawng thawlhnaak ve caih law sak lah. ¹⁰Aw Khawsa, kak khuiawh kawlung ciim sai law lah, kang myihla ve thai law sak pang lah. ¹¹Na ven awhkawng koeh nik khawng valh nawh nang Ciim Myihla awm koeh lo law valh cang. ¹²Na hulnaak zeelnaak ce ni pe tlaih nawhtaw na nim tunaak qap aham boe ak ngai myihla ce ni pe lah. ¹³Cawhtaw ik-oeih ak sai thawlh thlangkhqi ce na lam cawngpyi kawng nyng saw, thlak thawlhkhqi ing na venna hlat law tlaih kawm uh. ¹⁴Aw Khawsa, kai anik hulkung Khawsa, thi lawng sak thawlhnaak awhkawng ni hul cang lah, cawhtaw kam lai ing na dyngnaak laa ce sa kaw. ¹⁵Aw Bawipa, ka hui ve awng law lah, cawhtaw kam kha ing nam kyihnaak ce kqawn kaw. ¹⁶Bulnaak awh nak kaw am zeel hy, cek kaa mantaw hawlaw hawh kawng nyng; hyih phumnaak awh awm am zeel bai hyk ti. ¹⁷Khawsa a bulnaak khqi taw myihlak kqek ve ni; kawlung kqek nawh kawsetnaak ve ni, Aw Khawsa ve ve nang ing am sit ti kawp ti. ¹⁸Na ngaihnaak amyihna Zion ce hang leek sak nawh; Jerusalem vawng ce thawh tlaih lah.

¹⁹ Cawhtaw dyngnaak bulnaak ce awm kawmsaw nang ak khawzeelnaak a cuna hyih phumnaak ce awm hawh kaw; cekcoengawh taw na bawkthang aw haitawm caikhqi ce nawn law hawh kawm uh.

52

¹ Nang tha ak awm soeih, kawtih ik-oeih amak leek aw hawh nang oek qu hy voei? Khawsa mik huh aw hawh chah qai na ak awm nang, kawtih myngawi nang oek qu paqap?
² Nam lai ing seetnaak doeng cai sih nawh; zawzi ak hqat thak bat amyihna aw hawh, qaai kqawnaak doeng ce sai hyk ti. ³ Ik-oeih leek anglakawh ik-oeih che ce lungna lat tiksaw, awitak kqawn anglakawh amak thym awih kqawn ce ngaih bet hyk ti. ⁴ Aw qaai kqawnaak ing ak be lai! Awih tlo kqawn ce lungna hyk ti. ⁵ Khawsa ing kumqui plamnaak na ni nuk thla kaw; nang ce ni qawt kawmsaw na khawngghi im aw hkawng nik daw k plaw k kaw; na awmnaak qam aw hkawng nak kqa mah na ni phu kaw. ⁶ Thlakdyngkhqi ing hu kawm usaw kqih kawm uh; a mingmih ing qaih na kawm usaw, vemyihna, ⁷ Khawsa ce vawngcak na taak kaana amah a boeinaak ypna lat nawh thlang hqenaak ben aw hawh tha ak awm thyk thlang vawh aw hawh hy ve!” tina kawm uh. ⁸ Cehlai, kai taw Khawsa ip khuiawh ak qah olive thing amyihna awm nyng; amak dyt thai Khawsa lungnaak ce ni kumqui ingkaw kumqui dyna ka ypnaak. ⁹ Na ik-oeih sai aw hawh kumqui dyna ni zoeksang kawng nyng saw; namah ang ming aw hawh ngaih-unaak ce ta kawng nyng, kawtih namah ang ming taw leek hy. Nak thlang ciimkhqi haiawh nang ce nim kyih kawng nyng.

53

¹ Thlak qaw ingtaw ak kaw khuiawh, “Khawsa am aw hawh hy,” tihy. Vemih thlangkhqi taw ak plawcikhqi na awm unawh, a khawboe qamlang awm tyih ak awm thlangkhqi

na awm uhy. ² Zaaksimnaak ta nawh Khawsa ak sui, ak awm khoem hy voei nu tinawh, Khawsa ing khawk khan nakawng thlanghqing capakhqi ce nuk dan hy. ³ Thlang boeih ing lam awhkawng pleng unawh, a cu boeih na plawci kang hawh uhy; ik-oeih leek ak sai u awm am awm hy, u pynoet ca awm am awm hy. ⁴ Thlang ing phaihpi a ai amyihna kak thlangkhqi daih nawh Khawsa awm amak khy man ik-oeih che ak saikhqi ing a sim kaana awm kawm u nu? ⁵ Kqih hly kawi ama awmnaak awh kqih awmnaak ing sing khqi hawh hy. Nang anik tukkhqi a quhkhqi ce Khawsa ing hqek phang tlang hawh hy; cekkhqi ce chahqai phiyih sak khqi hawh hyk ti, kawtih, cekkhqi ce Khawsa ing kawna am sui voel hy. ⁶ Aw, cawhkaw Israelkhqi hulnaak ce Zion awhkawng law lah voei! Khawsa ing ak thlangkhqi zo a seen law sak tlaih awhtaw, Jacob ing zeel seitaw Israel ing ak kaw zeel sak seh.

54

¹ Aw Khawsa, nang ming ing kai ve ni hul lah; nak thaawmnaak ing ak thym na awi kqawn law lah. ² Aw Khawsa, kak cykcahnaak ve za law nawhtaw; kam kha awhkaw awi ve ngai law lah. ³ Thlak changkhqi ing ni tuk unawh; qeennaak amak ta thlangkhqi Khawsa kawna amak sui thlangkhqi ing ka hqingnaak doen law uhy. ⁴ Khawsa taw anik hulkung na awm tak tak nawh; Bawipa taw kai anik dylkung na awm hy. ⁵ Kai anik kqawn seetkhqi ce seetnaak ing zeen khoep seitaw; na ypawmnaak ing cekkhqi ce hqe seh. ⁶ Na venawh kamah ak kaw sim ing bulnaak sai vang nyng; Aw Bawipa, nang ming kyihcah ve a leek dawngawh nim kyihcah vang nyng. ⁷ Ikawtih, anih ing ka kyinaak boeih ak khui

awhkawng nik dawk nawh, ka mik ing ka qaalkhqi ce noengnaak ing toek hy.

55

¹ Aw Khawsa, kak cykcahnaak ve ngai law lah, qeennaak ka thoeh lawnaak ve kawna a sui kaana koeh awm; ² Ngai law nawhtaw hlat law lah. Kawpoek ing ngaih kyinaak ni pe nawh, ³ ka qaal ak awi ingkaw, thlakchekhqi amik dai sihnaak aw h ly a lap na awm hqoeng nyng; kak khan awh khuikhanaak pha sak unawh khawso doena ka qaalkhqi ing ni zyi uhy. ⁴ Kak kawlung khuiawh ka lingbyi ve khuikha zawk nawh; thih kqihnaak ing ni sing khoep hawh hy. ⁵ Kqihnaak ingkaw thynnaak ing nik chung nawh; kqih awmnaak ing ni myk khoep hawh hy. ⁶ Cawh, Aw, kqukkqu amyihna kang hla ta lah voei nyng! Ak hla na ding nyng saw awm oeih oeih lah voei nyng – ⁷ Ak hla na cen nyng saw qamkoh aw h awm lah voei nyng; ⁸ Hlinu ingkaw khawhli ing a phanaak voet ka awmnaak hun na ang tawna cet lah voei nyng,” ti nyng. ⁹ Aw Bawipa, thlak chekhqi ce lungcing haven na ta nawh, ak awih kqawnkhqi awm chum hang sak lah, khawk bau khuiawh awipungnaak ingkaw hqo ang hqitnaak hu nyng. ¹⁰ Khawmthan khawdai vawng aw hkawng thlang qym uhy; ak khuiawh amak leek ingkaw amak thym poeknaak awm hy. ¹¹ Plawcinaak ing khawk bau khuiawh bibi nawh; thekhanaak ingkaw qaai awikhqi lamkhqi aw h am poet qoe hy. ¹² Qaal ing ani thekhanaak mantaw, yh thai kawng nyng; qaal ing cem ni thawh sih mai seiawm, thuk taak thai kawng nyng. ¹³ Cehlai, kamah amyihna thlang ak awm, ka pyi, ak zoe khyt ka pyi taw nang ni. ¹⁴ Khawsa im na thlangqeng mi ceh haih aw h awmhly zeel doena ka pawlneng haih ceni. ¹⁵ Thihnaak ing ka qaalkhqi ve tu qut sang mai nawh; phyi khuina a hqing a saina ceh

pyi mai thaw voei uh, kawtih seetnaak ing a mingmih anglakawh awmnaak hun tahy. ¹⁶ Cehlai, Khawsa ce khy nyng saw, Bawipa ing ni hul hy. ¹⁷ Myncang, khawmy ingkaw khawnghyp awh ce ngaih kyi doena khy nyng saw, anih ing kak awi ce za law hy. ¹⁸ Ka qaal ce doem soeih bai seiawm, kai anik tukkhqi anglak khui awhkawng a tlawh ang zak kaana ni hul hy. ¹⁹ Kumqui dy boei ngawihdoelh awh ak ngawi, Khawsa ing cekkhqi ce za kawmsaw a tlawh zaak sak khqi kaw. A khawboe amak chawt man thlangkhqi ingkaw Khawsa amak kqih thlangkhqi na awm uhy. ²⁰ Ka pyi nawn ing a pyi ce tuk nawh; a paipi ce a sawhqat na awm sak nawn paqap hy. ²¹ Ak awih kqawn taw sithau amyihna haal hlai saw, ak kaww khuiawh qaal tuknaak doeng awm hy; cehlai zawzikhqi ak phlawng na awm hy. ²² Na phyihqih ce Bawipa awh hal lah anih ing tha ni awm sak kaw; ak thlang dyng ce ityk awh awm am tluk sak kaw. ²³ Cehlai, Aw Khawsa, nang ing thlak che ce seetnaak lawk-kqawng khuina nuk thla bit kawp ti; thlang thi ak hoetkhqi ingkaw qaai awi ak kqawnkhqi taw a hqingnaak pyng thym awm am hqing kaw. Cehlai kai ingtaw, nang ni ka ni ypnaak.

56

¹ Aw Khawsa, nim qeen cang lah, thlak chekhqi ing nik thla khqek khqek unawh; ang qui na ni tuk khqoet khqoet uhy. ² Kai anik kqawn seetkhqi ing ang loet na ni hquut unawh: thlang khawzah ing oek qu doena kai ni tuk uhy. ³ Kai ing kak kqih awh, namah ce ni ypna vang. ⁴ Ak awi kam kyih peek ce, Khawsa ni, Khawsa ni ka ypnaak; ap kqih tikawng. Ak thi thai thlanghqing ing ikaw ani tinaak tang kaw? ⁵ Myngawi kak awi ni hawi pe unawh; kai tlawh peek aham doeng na ni teng uhy. ⁶ Ka hqingnaak him aham za qu unawh, ni mah unawh ka

khaw kan qym halal uhy. ⁷ Cekkhqi ce ikawmyih na awm koeh loet sak khqi; Aw Khawsa, nak kawsonaak ing pilnam thlang zawk sak lah. ⁸ Ka lungnat ve khoem lah; na cakchawi awh ka mikphli tui ve qee lah - na khoemnaak cauk awh cekkhqi ce ak awm nu? ⁹ Qeennaak thoeh doena nang ka nik khy awh ka qaalkhqi ce hlat kawm uh. Cawhtaw Khawsa taw kai a koe ni tice sim hawh kawng nyng. ¹⁰ Ak awi kam kyih peek ce Khawsa, ak awi kam kyihcah peek ce Bawipa ni. ¹¹ Khawsa ce ka ypnaak dawngawh; ap kqih kawng. Thlanghqing ing kai ikaw ani tinaak tang kaw? ¹² Aw Khawsa, na venawh awi kam law nyng; ymnaak ikoeih ce na venawh nawn law kawng. ¹³ Ikawtih, thihnaak awhkawng ni loet sak hyk ti, hqing vangnaak Khawsa haaiawh ka cehnaak thai aham ka khaw ve am bah sak hyk ti.

57

¹ Aw Khawsa, nim qeen lah, nim qeen lah, kawtih nang awh ni ka hqingnaak ang thuk. Plawcinaak ang khum hlan dy nang hlak khuiawh thuk vang nyng. ² Kai aham ang cainaak ak soep sak Khawsa, sawsang soeih Khawsa venawh khy nyng. ³ Anih ing khan nakawng tyi nawh kai ce ni hul hy, kai anik hquut khqek khqekkhqi ce toel hy. ⁴ Kai taw samthyyn anglak li awh awm nyng saw; qamsak tlung anglakawh zaih nyng - ce thlangkhqi a ha taw ak hqat soeih zawzi na awm hy. ⁵ Aw Khawsa, khan poeng voelh dyna hak zoeksang qu lah; na boeimangnaak ve khawmdek boeih ak khan awh awm lah seh. ⁶ Ka khaw ang awhnaak aham lawk zan law unawh kawboet doena ngam hqoeng nyng. Ka cehnaak lam awh lawk-kqawng co law hlai hy - a mimah ce lawk-kqawng awh tla lat uhy. ⁷ Kam thin taw cak hy, Aw Bawipa kam thin ce cak hy; tingtoeng tum nawh laa sa vang. ⁸ Ka hqingnaak, hqyng lah! Tingtoeng ingkaw qaw tingtoeng nang, hqyng lah!

Kai taw mymcang hqit aw hqyng hawh kawng nyng.
⁹ Pilnam thlang anglak li aw h, Aw Bawipa, nang ce nim kyihcah vang. Thlanghqing lak aw h nang ce laa na ni sa vang. ¹⁰ Ikawtih, na lungnaak taw bau nawh, khan hak pha hy; na ypawmnaak ing khan hak pha hy. ¹¹ Aw Khawsa, khan poe voelh dyna hak zoeksang qu lah; na boeimangnaak ve khawmdek boeih ak khan aw h aw m lah seh.

58

¹ Nangmih ukkungkhqi ak thym na nu awi namik kqawn ce? Thlangkhqi anglakawh ak thym na nu awi nami deng? ² Nak kaw kkhuiawh taw amak thym poek u tiksaw, nami kutkhqi ing ak che ik-oeih ni naming thoeng sak uh. ³ Thlakche taw a thang plek aw hkawng lam pleng qoe hawh hy; a nu a puk khui aw hkawng qaai awi kqawn doena thoek hy qoe hawh uhy. ⁴ Cekkhi a chy taw khqi a chy amyihna aw m nawh, ngentau a haa ak pangkhqi amyihna aw m uhy, ⁵ Kawmih aih dyna thoemnaak ing mawk mai seiawm, ⁶ Aw Khawsa, cekkhi am kha aw hkaw ami haakhqi ce khoeng pe lah; Aw Bawipa, samthyyn a haakhqi ve ek sak kang lah. ⁷ Qam na ak lawng tui amyihna qeng sak bang nawhtaw; licung ami hawi aw h ce ami lakhqi rem pe kang seh. ⁸ Kawlawk taw ang thoeih aw h tui a zut noe noe amyihna, naasen ak qawk amyihna, khawmik qoe koeh hu u seh. ⁹ Nak amkhqi ing hling maih hlawk ang zaak hlan aw h - a hqing aw m ak koh aw m- thlak che taw qeng bang kaw. ¹⁰ Lu lawh na aw m nawh thlak chekhqi a thi ing khaw ami silh aw h ce thlakdyngkhqi taw zeel kawm uh. ¹¹ Cawhtaw thlangkhqi ing; “thlakdyng khqi taw laksawng huk cang unawh; Khawmdek awi ak dengkung aw m aw m cang ti maw ve” ti kawm uh.

59

¹ Aw Khawsa, ka qaal kut khui awhkawng ni loet sak lah, kai anik qaalnaak thlangkhqi ven awhkawng nik chung lah. ² Ik-oeih amak leek ak sai thlangkhqi kut khui awhkawng ni loet sak nawh thlang a thi tui na ak ngaihkhqi kut khui awhkawng ni hul lah. ³ Kaw amyihna kai ami ni mah ce toek lah! Aw Bawipa, kaw thawlhnaak awm am ka sai mai aw, thlak tlungkhqi ing kai ni teng uhy. ⁴ Ka sai thawlh ikaw awm am awm hlai hy, kai tuk aham oepchoeh na awm uhy. Kai hul aham tho lah; ka lynaak ve toek lah! ⁵ Aw Bawipa Boeimang Khawsa, Israel Khawsa pilnam thlang boeih toel aham tho lah; Thlak chekhqi ce koeh qeen qoe qoe. ⁶ Khawmy aw hlat law unawh, uikhqi amyihna thlang oh doena, khawk bau khuiawh thoek uhy. ⁷ Am khak khui awhkawng a sa ce toek lah - ami hui awhkawng zawzi sa unawh, “U ing nik chah hly paqap?” ti uhy. ⁸ Cehlai, Bawipa, nang ing cekkhqi ce qaih na lah; ce pilnam thlangkhqi ce qaih na hawh hyk ti. ⁹ Aw kak tha awmnaak, nang ni ka ni qeh; Aw Khawsa, nang taw kai a vawngcak na awm tiksaw, ¹⁰ Ka lungnaak Khawsa na awm hyk ti. Khawsa taw ka hai benawh cet kawmsaw kai ak che na anik kqawnkhqi ce kawqepnaak ing ni toek sak kawp ti. ¹¹ Cehlai, kaimih a phuhqa na ak awm, Aw Bawipa, cekkhqi ce koeh him lah, kak thlangkhqi ing cekkhqi ce qoe sak khqi nawhtaw, zawk sak lah. ¹² Am kha awhkaw thawlhnaak, a huikhqi awhkaw awi aw, a mimah ang oek qunaak aw tu sak nawn lah. Ami seet lawhnaak ingkaw qaai amik kqawnnaak dawngawh, ¹³ Nak kawsonaak ing cekkhqi ce milh sak nawhtaw, a mami awmnaak tlaih qoe dy aw milh sak phang tlang lah. Cawhtaw khawmdek a dytnaak dyna Khawsa ing Jacob uk hy tice sim kawm uh. ¹⁴ Khawmy benawh hlat law unawh, uikhqi amyihna

thlang oh doena, khawk bau khuiawh thoek uhy. ¹⁵ Buh sui unawh thoek uhy, amik phoen ama phyi awhtaw khy uhy. ¹⁶ Cehlai, kai ingtaw nak thaawmnaak ce laa na sa kawng nyng saw, mymcang aw h na lungnaak ce laa na sa vang; kawtih nang taw ka vawngcak, kyinaak ka huh aw h kang thuknaak na awm hyk ti. ¹⁷ Aw kak thaawmnaak, nang kyihcah Khawsa, ka vawngnu na awm hyk ti.

60

¹ Aw Khawssa, kaimih ve ni qoek khqi hawh tiksaw, kaimih ak khan aw h nak kaw so hawh hy; nak kaw so hawh nawh - nim thawh tlaih lah! ² Nang ing qam ce thloek tiksaw can sak thulh hawh hyk ti; ak kqek khqi ve cawng tlaih lah, tlai nyk nyk hy. ³ Nak thlangkhqi ce kawboet kyinaak ni huh sak khqi tiksaw; misur tui ni awk sak khqi nawh kami ceh am thym voel hy. ⁴ Cehlai, nang anik qqihkhqi aham taw, hizan ce hak zoek tiksaw li ce dan khoep hy. ⁵ Nak tang kut ing ni hul khqi nawhtaw ni thaawng khqi lah, na lungnaak thlangkhqi loet na u seh. ⁶ Khawsa ing a hun ciim aw hkawng: “Noengnaak ing Shechem ce cun kawng nyng saw Succoth tuikaw ce tah vang. ⁷ Gilead ve kai a koe ni, Monasseh awm kai a koe ni; Ephraim ve ka thi lumyk na awm nawh, Judah ve ka sawnghqawl na awm hy. ⁸ Moab ve kang silh qunaak beihthuk na awm nawh, Edom ak khan aw h ka khawmyk khawng nyng saw; Philistia qam khan aw h noengnaak ing khy nyng,” tihy. ⁹ U ing nu khawk bau cak na anik ceh pyi kaw? U ing nu Edom na ani sawi kaw? ¹⁰ Aw Khawsa, nang ing ni qoek khqi nawh ka qaalkapkhqi mi am cet haih voel hyk ti ka ti my? ¹¹ Qalkap tuknaak thai aham bawngnaak ni pe lah, kawtih thlanghqing ak bawngnaak taw a phi am awm hy. ¹² Khawsa ing ni noengnaak ce ka mi huh hly, anih ing ni qaalkhqi ce a khaw ing a leh hly.

61

¹ Aw Khawsa, kang kqangnaak awi ve za nawh taw; kak cykcahnaak awi ve ngai lah. ² Ikawtih, khawmdek a dytnaak nakawng nik khy nyng, kak kawlung a haal doena nik khy nyng; kai anglakawh ak sang khqoet lungnu venna ni ceh pyi lah. ³ Ikawtih, nang taw ka ning thuknaak na awm tiksaw, ka qaalkhqi a qaltoeng ipsang na awm hyk ti. ⁴ Na hizan im awh kumqui dy awm ce ngaih nyng saw nang hlak khuiawh thuk ce ngaih nyng. ⁵ Aw Khawsa, nang ing awi ka kam ve za hawh hyk ti; nang ming ak kqih thlangkhqi a qo ce ni pang sak hawh hyk ti. ⁶ Sangpahrang a hqing khui khawngghi ve sap pe nawh a cadil dyna a kum sang sak lah. ⁷ Khawsa haiawh kumqui dy boei na ngawi lah seh; na lungnaak ingkaw ypawmnaak ing anih ce hlip ak chung lah. ⁸ Cawhtaw nang ming kyihcahnaak laa ce sa poepa kawng nyng saw hypoet coeng hypoet kak awikam ce soep sak kawng nyng.

62

¹ Ka hqingnaak ing Khawsa doek khoeih awh dymnaak hu hy: ka hulnaak awm anih aven awhkawng ni a law. ² Anih doeng ve ka lungnu ingkaw ka hulnaak na awm hy; ahih taw ka vawngnu na a awm dawngawh, ityk awh awm am tat ti kawng nyng. ³ Thlang pynoet ce iqyt dy nu na thekhanaak kaw? Anih ce ak kai na, nami det hly nawh nu vawhkaw ak tlu tawm vawng, a khanaak ak dyi tloei ve? ⁴ A awmnaak hun sang awhkawng ak kaina tlaak sak aham cai unawh; qaai awi kqawn ce lungna uhy. amim kha ingtaw zoseennaak pe hlai uhy, amik kawkhui awhtaw seet lawh uhy. ⁵ Aw ka hqingnaak, Khawsa doeng awh dymnaak sui lah: kang ngaih-unaak taw anih a ven doeng awhkawng ni a law. ⁶ Anih doeng ce ka lungnu ingkaw ka hulnaak na awm hy; anih taw ka vawngnu na a awm

dawngawh ityk awh awm am tat kawng. ⁷ Ka hulnaak ingkaw ka kqihchahnaak taw Khawsa awh ni ang hang hy; anih taw ka lungnu bau, kang thuknaak na awm hy. ⁸ Aw thlangkhqi aw, ikawmyih awh awm amah ce ypna lah uh; amah venawh namik kawlungkhqi ce pe lah uh, kawtih Khawsa taw ningnih ang thuknaak na awm hy. ⁹ Ak nem na ak thangkhqi taw zilh hqoeng na awm nawh, ak sang na ak thangkhqi awm a qaai mai ni; a khingnaak awh ni khing awh ce a hqawng na awm bawk hy nih; pak khieh bawk na zilh mai ni. ¹⁰ Huhsitnaak ce koeh ypna nawh quk ik-oeih awh awm koeh oek qu; na boeinaak hang taai hqui seiawm, cawh ce nak kawlung koeh ta. ¹¹ Khawsa ing awi pynoet doeng kqawn nawh, ik-oeih pak khieh doeng ni kang zaak; cetaw Aw Khawsa, nang taw nak tha awm hy tice, ¹² Cawh Aw Bawipa, nang taw lungnaak na awm bai hyk ti. Nang ing thlang boeih a mimah a sainaak boeih amyihna laksawng pe qip kawp ti.

63

¹ Aw Khawsa, nang taw ka Khawsa na na awm dawngawh nang ce ni sui khak nyng; tui a khanaak qamkoh khuiawh, ka hqingnaak ing tui na ni ngaih nawh, ka pum ing na myi kyng na hy. ² Hun cim awh nang ce ni hu hawh nyng saw nak thaawmnaak ingkaw na boeimangnaak ce toek nyng. ³ Na lungnaak ce hqingnaak anglakawh awm a leek khqoet a dawngawh, ka hui ing nang ce nim kyihcah kaw. ⁴ Ka hqing khuiawh nang ce nim kyihcah kawng nyng saw, nang ming awh ka kut ve phyl kawng. ⁵ Buh ak tui soeih ka phyi amyihna ka hqingnaak ing ak phoen phyi kawmsaw; ka hui ing laa sak doena kam kha ing nang nim kyihcah kaw. ⁶ Ka ihkhun awhkawng nang ce ni sim loet kawng nyng saw; than zung namah ce ning ngai kawng. ⁷ Nang taw ka hulkung na na awm dawngawh,

nang hla hlip aw h namah kyihcah doena laa sa kawng.
⁸ Ka hqingnaak ing namah aw h hawi nawh; namah ing
 nak tangkut ing nim tu hyk ti. ⁹ Kai him aham ak caikhqi
 ce plawci bit kawm uh; dek a dungnaak khuina nu kun
 bit kawm uh. ¹⁰ Zawzi ce zawk kawm usaw kqawng ui a
 buh na coeng bit kawm uh. ¹¹ Cehlai, sangpahrang taw
 Khawsa aw h zeel kaw; Khawsa ang ming phuk doena aw i
 ak kamkhqi ing anih ce kyihcah kawm uh, Cehlai qaai aw i
 ak kqawnkhqi am kha taw sit kaw.

64

¹ Aw Khawsa, kang ngaih kyinaak aw i ka sa aw h ve, ngai
 law lah; kqih aw m qaal anglakawhkawng ka hqingnaak
 ve hlip chung lah. ² Thlakchekhqi a tengnaak aw hkawng
 ni thuh nawhtaw, khawboek chekhqi aw ipungkhqi ven
 aw hkawng ni thuh lah. ³ Amim laikhqi ce zawzi amyihna
 taak pat la unawh, ak chy ak ngan la amyihna amik aw i
 ing thlang hyt uhy. ⁴ Ak aw m dym thlang ce mah unawh
 kaap uhy, kqihnaak taak kaana, anih ce kaap zap uhy. ⁵ Ak
 che ik-oeih poeknaak aw h tha pe qu unawh, ang hypna
 ami dun thang akawng ce kqawn uhy; “U ing a huh tang
 kaw?” ti uhy. ⁶ Amak thym ik-oeih aw h za qu unawh, “sai
 ham hly nik poek hloem lauh hy aa!” ti uhy. Thlanghqing
 ak kawlung ve qaai kqawn thai pai hy. ⁷ Cehlai, cekkhi ce
 Khawsa ing la ing kaap kaw; kawlkah aw h cekkhi ce kaap
 hawh kaw. ⁸ A mimah am lai ha ce hawi pek khqi khup
 phlet kawmsaw plawci sak khqi kaw; ak hukhqi boeih ing
 thekhanaak ing a lu thlek sih kawm uh. ⁹ Thlanghqing
 boeih ing kqih hawh kawm uh; Khawsa bibi ce kqawn
 kawm usaw a ik-oeih sai ce poek kawm uh. ¹⁰ Thlakdyng
 ingtaw Khawsa aw h zeel seitaw amah aw h ce thuk seh;
 kawlung ak dyngkhqi boeih ing amah kyihcah seh!

65

¹ Aw Khawsa, Zion awh kyihcahnaak ing nang ce ni qeh hy; nang a venawh kaimih ak awi taaknaak ce soep kaw. ² Aw nang cykcahnaak awi ak za venawh, thlangkhqi boeih law kawm uh. ³ Thawlhnaak ing kaimih a ni sing khqi khoep awh, kaimih a ik-oeih sai thawlhnaak awh qeenkhaw ngai hyk ti. ⁴ Na vawngup khiuawh ak zoena awm aham ak tykkhqi taw a zoseen hy! Na im awhkaw, na bawkim ciim awhkaw ik-oeih leekkhqi ing be unyng. ⁵ Nang ing dyngnaak kqih awm ik-oeih sai ing kaimih nim hlat hyk ti. Aw Khawsa kaimih hulkung, Khawmdek a dytnaak boeih awhkaw ngaih-unaak ingkaw ak hla soeih tuicunli awhkaw ngaih-unaak; ⁶ Nak thaawmnaak ing mawlkhqi ak saikung, namah ingkaw namah ce tha awmnaak ing thoeih ang cam qu hyk ti, ⁷ Tuicunli awhkaw tuiphu ingkaw tuilet thawh ak awi ak sit sakkung, pilnam thlangkhqi ak khy am kqangnaak awi ak sit sakkung na awm hyk ti. ⁸ Ak hla na ak awm thlangkhqi ing nak kawpoek ky i ik-oeih sai ce kqih uhy; mymcang khawkdai ingkaw khawmy ben khawtlak awh nang ing zeelnaak laa sak sak hyk ti. ⁹ Khawk kqawng ve qeet a kawt na nawh tui ing syp hyk ti; khawzah papa na pung a tai sak hyk ti. Khawsa a lawngca lawngnukhqi awm thlanghqi a ai kawi, am ci ak ui awm sak hamna nang ing tui ing be sak hyk ti. ¹⁰ Dek nawk a qytnaak ngaw boeih ce tui bym pe sak nawh; Khawk-aa ing na syp coengawh tawi a an leek sak hyk ti. ¹¹ Kum ce thai taknaak ing myk nawh na phiyhnaak vawh awm be ngen hy. ¹² Qamkoh awm qam no saihim sak nawh; tlangkhqi ce awmhly zeelnaak ing sing hyk ti. ¹³ Khawkpawi ce tuu kqeng ing sing khoep tiksaw lawng khui cengkhqi ce kym a cang ing khuk hyk ti; cekkhqi ing zeelmang laa sak ing khy uhy.

66

¹ Dek lunglai boeih aw, zeel doena Khawsa venawh khy lah uh! ² Ang ming boeimangnaak laa ce sa unawh taw; boeimang soeih na kyihcah lah uh! ³ Khawsa venawh, “Na ik-oeih saikhqi ve myi kqih tamzim hawh ni! Nak tha awmnaak ve a bau aih dawngawh na qaalkhqi awm na haiawh tum qu hqoeng hy. ⁴ Dek lunglai boeih na haiawh koep doena; na kyihcahnaak laa sa uhy, namah ang ming kyihcahnaak laa sa uhy. ⁵ Khawsa a ik-oeih sai ve law nawhtaw toek lah uh, thlanghqing anglakawh a ik-oeih sai ve myikqih tamzin hawh ni! ⁶ Tuicunli ce khawk kqawng na coeng sak nawh, a khaw ing tui aw h cet poe uhy – law lah uh amah aw h zeel lah u sih. ⁷ Kumqui dy ak thaawmnaak ing uk nawh, amik ing pilnam thlang boeih khoem hy – ak oelh khqi taw koeh tho qoe voel u sih. ⁸ Aw thlangkhqi aw, ningnih a Khawsa ve kyihcah lah uh, a kyihcahnaak awi ve zaak na awm lah seh; ⁹ Ningmih a hqingnaak ve khoem nawh ni khawkkhqi awm am bah sak hy. ¹⁰ Aw Khawsa, kaimih ve ni nym ni nai khqi hawh tiksaw; tangkamyihna atui na ni hloei hawh hyk ti. ¹¹ Thawngim khuina nik thla nawh phiyhqih ce kamim ting aw h ni phyih sak khqi hawh hyk ti. ¹² Ka lu aw h thlang ngawih law sak nawh; mai ingkaw tui aw h ni ceh sak hyk ti, Cehlai khawbuh qam sainaak hun na ni ceh pyi hyk ti. ¹³ Hyih phum nawnnaak ing na bawkim na law nying saw, na venawh awi ka kam ce soep sak kawng nying. ¹⁴ Kyinaak ka huh aw h ka hui ing awi a kam amyihna kam kha ing awikam caksak kaw. ¹⁵ Ak plan ak tha tuu ing bulnaak lucik nawn law kawng nying saw; waitawm cai ingkaw mem cai ce nawn kawng nying. ¹⁶ Nangmih Khawsa ak kqihkhqi boeih aw, law unawh taw ngai lah uh; kai aham ik-oeih a sai law ce kqawn law lah vang nying.

¹⁷ Kam kha ing anih a venawh khy nyng saw: kam lai aw h amah kyihcahnaak ce awm hy. ¹⁸ Kak kawlung khuiawh thlawlhnaak ka taak khak mantaw, Bawipa ing kak awi am ngai tikaw; ¹⁹ Cehlai, Khawsa ing kak awi ngai law nawh kak cykcahnaak awi ce za hy. ²⁰ Kak cykcahnaak amak zyng sak nawh kai aham a lungnaak amak hai, khawsa venawh thangleeknaak awm seh nyng!

67

¹ Khawsa ing nim qeen seitaw zoseennaak ni pe seh nyng, a haai ce ningnih ak khan aw h vang sak seh nyng, ² Na lamkhqi ce khawmdek aw h sim na awm seitaw, na hulnaak ce pilnam thlang ing sim seh nyng. ³ Aw Khawsa, thlangkhqi ing nang ce nim kyihcah u seh nyng; thlang boeih ing nang ce nim kyihcah u seh. ⁴ Pilnamkhqi ak thym na uk tiksaw, khawmdek aw hkaw thlangkhqi ce sawi hyk ti. ⁵ Aw Khawsa, thlangkhqi ing nang nim kyihcah u seitaw; thlang boeih ing nang ce nim kyihcah u seh. ⁶ Cawhtaw khawmdek ing ak thaih thawt sak kawmsaw, Khawsa, ningnih a Khawsa ing zoseennaak ni pe kaw. ⁷ Khawsa ing ningnih ce zoseennaak ni pe kawmsaw, khawmdek a dytnaak aw h ak awm thlangkhqi boeih ing anih ce kqi haw h kawm uh.

68

¹ Khawsa tho seitaw, a qaalkhqi ce a tik a zak na awm sak seitaw; Khawsa ak sawhnaakkhqi ce a ven aw hkawng cen u seh nyng. ² Maikhu zil h ing a zawn bang amyihna, nang ing cekk hqi ce zawn bang lah; mai aw h khawi-ut a tle amyihna, thlakchek hqi taw Khawsa haiaw h plawci u seh. ³ Cehlai, thlakdyngkhqi taw Khawsa haiaw h zeel u seh; amik kaw awm hqa seitaw zeel u seh. ⁴ Khawsa venaw h laa sa lah uh, ang ming kyihcahnaak laa sa lah uh, myi

khan awh ak ngawi ce zoeksang uh - anih ang ming taw Bawipa ni – a haiawh zeel lah uh. ⁵ Pa amak takhqi aham pa na awm nawh, nuhaikhqi ak dyih pyikung na awm hy, Khawsa taw a awmnaak hun ciim awh awm hy. ⁶ Amah doengca ak awmkhqi ce cakaw ak kqeng na coeng sak hy, thawng ak tlakhqi ce laa sak doena ceh pyi hy; Cehlai, ak oelh ak taih ak thlangkhqi taw khawk hlawk ing a engnaak qam awh awm uhy. ⁷ Aw Khawsa nak thlangkhqi haiawh na ceh awh, qam qamkoh awh nang ing na ceh pyi phaataw awh, ⁸ khan nakawng khaw ce aa hy, Khawsa haiawh, Sinai tlang awhkaw ce, Khawsa, Israelkhqi Khawsa haiawh kawmdek tyn hy. ⁹ Aw Khawsa, nang ing khaw khawzah aa sak hyk ti; nang ing ak hoet na qo ak pangkhqi ce caih sak pang hyk ti. ¹⁰ Nak thlangkhqi ing ce ak khuiawh awm unawh, Aw Khawsa, na khawhthem khawzah ak khui awhkawng khawdengkhqi hqin hyk ti. ¹¹ Bawipa ing awi sa nawh, ce ak awi ak khypyi thlangkhqi ce kqeng soeih uhy. ¹² Sangpahrangkhqi ingkaw qalkapkhqi ce ang tawanna cen uhy; qeh-im khui awhkaw thlangkhqi ing qaalkhqi khawhthem ce qek qu uhy. ¹³ Nang ing qeh-im kawt hai a venawh na ih awh ce, kai a kqukkqu ang hlakhqi ce ngun ing zawl nawh, ang hlakhqi ce sui na phla hlap hlap hy. ¹⁴ Boeimang thak awm ing sangpahrangkhqi ce qam khuiawh a thek a zaak awh ce, Zalmon awh qawhnu ak tlamyihna awm uhy. ¹⁵ Basham tlangkhqi taw qypawm tlangkhqi na awm nawh; lunkqawng ingkaw hqeng ang hqah hqoeng na Bashan tlang taw awm hy. ¹⁶ Aw lunkqawng hqoeng na ak awm tlangkhqi, uknaak aham Khawsa ing ak tyh tlang, kumqui dyna Bawipa a awmnaak hly kawi tlang ce kawtih tlai seet doena nami toek uh? ¹⁷ Khawsa a qaal tuknaak rangleng taw thong thongoet ingkaw thong zakhat dyna doem hy; Bawipa taw

Sinai awhkawng amah a hun ciim na law hawh hy. ¹⁸ Hun sang na na hang kai awh ce, khawh na ak awm tamnaakhqi ce hak khyn nawh; thlangkhqi ven awhkawng laksawng ce do hyk ti, ak oelkhqi ven awhkawng zani – Aw Bawipa Khawsa, nang taw cawh ce awmnaak thai aham ni. ¹⁹ Khawsa ningnih a hulkung, ningnih a phiyihqi ak phyi loet Bawipa venawh thangleeknaak awm seh nyng. ²⁰ Ningmih a Khawsa taw anik hulkung Khawsa na awm hy; Rypawm Khawsa ven awhkawng thihnaak awhkawng loetnaak ce law hy. ²¹ Khawsa ing a qaalkhqi a lukhqi, thawlhnaak a nawn kaana a saikhqi tloek a lu ce neet pe kaw. ²² Bawipa ing, “Bashan awhkawng a mingmih ce law pyi kawng nyng saw; tuncunli dung awhkawng a mingmih ce law pyi kawng, ²³ Na qaalkhqi thi ce na khaw ing leh kawm tiksaw, na uikhqi ingawm leek pe kawm uh,” tinawh Bawipa ing kqawn hy. ²⁴ Aw Khawsa, a ciimnaak hun na a law ingkaw ka Khawsa ka Sangpahrang a law ce hu hawh uhy. ²⁵ Haiben na laa ak sakhqi ce cet unawh, cekkhqi hu awh tingtoeng ak tumkhqi cet uhy; cekkhqi anglak li awh nulaakhqi ing poeng ak beei ce bei uhy. ²⁶ Thlangkqeng ang cunnaak awh Khawsa ce kyihcah lah uh; Israelkhqi ang cunnaak awh Khawsa ce kyihcah lah uh. ²⁷ Benjamin phun vezit ca ing cekkhqi ce sawi nawh, Judah sangpahrangkhqi, Zebulun ingkaw Nephtali sangpahrangkhqi ing hquut uhy. ²⁸ Aw Khawsa, nak thaawmnaak ce khy lah; Aw Bawipa ak kqym awh na sai amyihna, nak thaawmnaak ce nim huh khqi lah. ²⁹ Jerusalem awh na bawkim a awm dawngawh sangpahrangkhqi ing laksawng hawlaw kawm uh. ³⁰ Paipoeng a ding awhkaw qam saktlung ce toel nawhtaw, pilnam anglakawhkaw waitawkhqi anglakawhkaw waitawmcai ce phep lah. Ak kai na ta lah, ngun awm hawlaw na lah

u seh. Qaal tuk ak ngaih soeih qaalkhqi ce thek a zak lah. ³¹ Izip qam nakawng dyihthingkhqi law kawm uh; Kush ing amah ingkaw amah Khawsa venawh pe qu kaw. ³² Khawmdek awhkaw qamkhqi aw, Khawsa venawh laa sa unawh, Bawipa kyihcahnaak laa sa lah uh, ³³ Syn awhkaw khan khawngghi poeng awh ak ngawi a venawh, khawhum qawdeh laa awi ak sakung a venawh kyihcahnaak laa sa lah uh. ³⁴ A qypawmnaak Isreal khqik khan awh ak awm, khan khawngghi awh thaawmnaak ak ta, Khawsa ak thaawmnaak ce khypyih lah uh. ³⁵ Aw Khawsa, na hun ciim awh nang taw kqih awm na awm hyk ti: Israel Khawsa ing thaawmnaak ingkaw sai thainaak ce ak thlangkhqi venawh pehy. Khawsa venawh thangleeknaak awm seh nyng!

69

¹ Aw Khawsa, ni hul lah, tui ing ka hawng dy pha law hawh hy. ² Khaw lehnaak coet amak awm dizui ak khuina tla hawh nyng. Tuidung na nung tla nyng saw; tui ing ni zawl malh hawh hy. ³ Bawmnaak thoeh doena kak khy aih awh; kak awiqawng koh hawh hy. Khawsa ka toeknaak awh kamik awm am dang voel hawh hy. ⁴ Kaw am maiawh, kai anik sawhnaak thlangkhqi ve ka lu awhkaw lusam anglakawh doem khqoet uhy; amak awm qoe ikaw am maiawh kai hqe aham anik sui ka qaalkhqi kqeng soeih hy. ⁵ Aw Khawsa, ka qawnaak ve nang ing sim hyk ti, ka sai thawlhnaak ve na hai awhkawng thuh thai na am awm hy. ⁶ Aw Bawipa, Boeimang Bawipa, nang awh ngaih-unaak ak ta thlangkhqi ce kai awh kawboetnaak koeh ta u seh; Aw Israelkhqi a Khawsa, nang anik suikhqi ce kai awh chahqai koeh hu u seh. ⁷ Ikawtih, nang awh ce kqawn setnaak kung na nawh chahnaak ing ka haai

ni dah khoep hy. ⁸ Ka koeinakhqi venawh khin na awm nyng saw, ka nucakhqi venawh thlak ha na awm nyng; ⁹ Na im awh kak tha thawhnaak ing ni ai zip nawh, nang anik kqawnsetkhqi ak kqawn setnaak ce kak khan awh tla hy. ¹⁰ Buh zeih ing kqang doena kak cykcah awhtaw, kqawn setnaak ce yh thai bit kawng nyng; ¹¹ Dip che kang byng awh ce, thlangkhqi ing lym hangnaak na ni sai uhy. ¹² Vawng chawmkeng awhkaw ak ngawikhqi ing ni qaih na unawh, zuk quikhqi a qenglung taila na awm kqoeng nyng. ¹³ Nang nak kaw a zeel tym awh, Aw Bawipa, na venawh cykcah law nyng; Aw Khawsa, cawh ce na lungnaak awh, na hulnaak tak ing nim hlat lah. ¹⁴ Nawng khui awhkawng ni hul nawhtaw, koeh ning cum sak; kai anik sawhnaakkhqi kut khui awhkawng ni hul nawhtaw tui dung khui awhkawng ni thaawng lah. ¹⁵ Tui doem ing koeh ni sing seitaw tui dung ingawm koeh nik daih seh. Lawk-kqawng ingawm am kha koeh ni khyp sih seh. ¹⁶ Aw Bawipa, na lungnaak leeknaak ing nim hlat lah; nam qeennaak bau soeih ak coming kai benna hawi qu law cang lah. ¹⁷ Na tyihzawih a ven awhkawng na haai ce koeh thuh nawhtaw; kyinaak hu vik hawh nyng, nang ing ang tawwna nim hlat lah. ¹⁸ Ka venawh zoe law nawh ni hul lah; ka qaalkhqi awhkawng nang ing ni thaawng lah. ¹⁹ Kawamyihna nik kqawn seet unawh, kaw boetnaak ingkaw chahqai na ni ta uhy tice nang ing sim hyk ti; ka qaalkhqi boeih ve na haiawh ni ami awm. ²⁰ kqawn setnaak ing kak kawlung kqek sak unawh hulkung ak taal na ni ta hyt uhy; hlang qeenkhaw ak ngai sui moe nyng, u awm am hu nyng saw, ak hloepkung sui moe nyng, u awm am awm hy. ²¹ Ka buh awh a hyt kha ni taak law pe unawh ka tui ngaih a sitnaak na misur tui ak thui ni

69:9 Joh 2.17; Rom 15.3. 69:21 Mat 27.48; Marka 15.36; Luke 23.26; Joh 19.28,29.

pe uhy. ²² A mingmih a haiawh caboei dawn peek na ak awm ce thang na dun pe u sei taw; Khawboe set phu zawk naak ing pel na phawk pe u seh. ²³ Ami mikkhqi a mang dangnaak aham hyp pesak khqi seitaw, amim tingkhqi awm khun pek khqi loet seh nyng. ²⁴ Cek khqik khan awh nak kawsonaak ce hawk pe lah; nak kawsonaak ak eih ing cekkhqi ce kee seh. ²⁵ A mingmih a awmnaak ce pawng seitaw; cekkhqi a im awhkaw a u awm koeh awm voel seh. ²⁶ Ikawtih, nang ing ngawha na ai sak thlangkhqi ce the a kha na unawh nang ing tlawh na peek thlangkhqi kawng ce kqawn uhy. ²⁷ A sai thawlhnaak ce sai thawlhnaak ing sap pe lah; nang a hulnaak ce koeh huh sak. ²⁸ Hqingnaak cauk awhkawng cekkhqi ce caih sak bang nawh thlakdyngkhqi mi koeh noet sih haih. ²⁹ Thawlhnaak ing khuikha hawh nyng; Aw Khawsa, na hulnaak ing nik chung seh nyng. ³⁰ Laa ing Khawsa ang ming ce kyihcah nyng saw zeelnaak awi kqawnaak ing zoeksang kawng nyng. ³¹ Vaitawm cai anglakawh Bawipa zeel sak khqoet kawmsaw, ki ingkaw khawme ak ta vaitawm cai anglakawh Bawipa zeel sak khqoet kaw. ³² Khawdengkhqi ing hu kawm usaw zeel kawm uh. Nangmih Khawsa ak suikhqi, namik kawlung hqing seh! ³³ Bawipa ing ak voethlah thlangkhqik awi ce zaak pek khqi nawh tamnaa na ak awm thlangkhqi awm am hep hy. ³⁴ Khan ingkaw dek ing amah kyihcah seitaw, tuicunli ingkaw ak khui awhkaw ak cawlhtat khqi boeih ingawm, ³⁵ Ikawtih, Khawsa ing Zion ce hul kawmsaw Judah khawk baukhqi ce thawh tlaih kaw. Cawhtaw thlangkhqi ce ak khuiawh awm kawm usaw pang pahoei kawm uh; ³⁶ A tyihzawihkhqi a cadilkhqi ing pang kawm usaw, ang ming ak lungnaak thlangkhqi ce a khawk khuiawh awm hawh kawm uh.

70

¹ Aw Khawsa, kai hul aham nang hqi tawn sak lah; Aw Bawipa kai hul aham ang tawinna law lah. ² Kai him aham anik tengkhqi ce chahqai phyi u seitaw ngai hangtum na awm u seh nyng; kai plawci sak aham ak ngaihkhqi boeih kawboet doena awm u seh. ³ Ka venawh, Aha! Ak tikhqi ce chah doena hlat tlaih u seh. ⁴ Cehlai nang anik sui thlangkhqi taw zeel u seitaw zoeksang na awm seh nyng!” ti u seh. ⁵ Cehlai, kai taw khawdeng ingkaw ak voethlauh thlang na awm nyng; Aw Khawsa, ka venawh ang tawinna law lah. Nang taw kai anik hulkung ingkaw kai anik hulkung na awm hyk ti; Aw Bawipa, koeh di lah.

71

¹ Aw Bawipa, nang awh ni kang thuk; ityk awh awm chah qai koeh ni huh sak. ² Na dyngnaak ing ni boem nawhtaw ni hul lah; kai benna nang haa hawi law nawhtaw ni hul lah. ³ Ka cehnaak loet aham kang thuknaak lungnu na awm nawh; kai hul aham awi pe lah, kawtih nang taw ka lungnu ingkaw kang thuknaak na awm hyk ti. ⁴ AW ka Khawsa, thlak thawlhkhqi kut khui awhkawng ni hul lah, thlak chekhqi ingkaw thlak tlung am tunaak awhkawng ni hul lah. ⁵ Aw Boeimang Bawipa, nang taw kang ngaih-unaak kung na awm hyk ti, ka tawng plang awhkawng ka ypnaak na awm hawh hyk ti. ⁶ Ka thang plek ca awhkawng ni nang awh kang hang qu hawh hy; nang ing ka nu puk khui awhkawng nik dawh hyk ti. Nang ve ang loet na nim kyihcah vang. ⁷ Thlang khawzah ang ngaihkyi naak na awm nyng. Cehlai, nang taw kang thuknaak na awm hyk ti. ⁸ Kam kha ve nang kyihcahnaak ing be nawh, khawngghi zung na boeimangnaak ce qawn hy. ⁹ Ka pacawng awh ce nang ing koeh ni qoek sut; kak tha a boeih awh ce koeh

ni qoeng sut. ¹⁰ Ikawtih, ka qaalkhqi ing kai ama ni ngaihnaak awi kqawn unawh; kai him aham anik qehkhqi mi kut oet na hqui qu uhy. ¹¹ Cekkhqi ing, Khawsa ing qoek hawh hy; hquut u nawhtaw tu uh, u ingawm am hul tang ti kaw,” ti uhy. ¹² Aw Khawsa, ak hla na koeh ni awmtaak: Aw ka Khawsa, kai hul aham ang tawinna law lah. ¹³ Kai thawlh anik pukkhqi ce चाहqai phyi u seitaw, kai a thawlh peek aham ak ngaihkhqi ce kqawn setnaak ingkaw kaw boetnaak ing sing khqi khoep seh nyng. ¹⁴ Cehlai, kai ingtaw ngaih-unaak ta loet nyng; nang ce nim kyihcah khqoet khqoet kawng nyng. ¹⁵ Kam kha ing nang a dyngnaak ce kqawn kawmsaw, a nyhtahnaak am sim hqawh bai nyng seiawm, na hulnaak ce myngawi na kqawn kawng. ¹⁶ Aw Boeimang Khawsa, law nyng saw nang ak thaawm ik-oeih saikhqi ce khypyti kawng nyng; nang a koe, nang doeng a dyngnaak ce kqawn kawng nyng. ¹⁷ Aw Khawsa, ka tawng plang awhkawng nang ing ni cawngpyti tiksaw, tuhngawi dy awh nang a kawpoek kyi ik-oeih saikhqi ce kqawn nyng, ¹⁸ Hang pacawng nawh ka lusam kqawk hawh seiawm, Aw Khawsa, nak thaawmnaak ce ak law hly cadilkhqi ingkaw ak law hly thlangkhqi venawh kak kqawn hlan dy, nang ing koeh ni qoek sut. ¹⁹ Aw Khawsa, ik-oeih bau soeih ak saikung, na dyngnaak ing khawngghi hak pha hy, nang amyihna u nu ak awm bai? ²⁰ Kyinaak khawzah papa ingkaw ak kha soeih khawzah na ni huh sak hawh hlai hyk ti, ka hqingnaak ve ni pe tlaih kawp ti, dek a dungnaak a hun awhkawng ni hak dawk tlaih kawp ti. ²¹ Ka thangleeknaak pung law sak kawm tiksaw ni ngaih ding law sak tlaih bai kawp ti. ²² Aw ka Khawsa, na ypawmnaak awh nang ce tingtoeng ing nim kyihcah kawng nyng saw; Aw Israel a thlak ciim, qaw tingtoeng tum doena nang kyihcahnaak laa ce sa vang. ²³ Nang kyihcahnaak laa ka sak awh ce ka hui ve zeel doena

khy kaw. Kai ve nang ing ni, nani hul hy. ²⁴ Kam lai ing nang a ik-oeih sai ak dyng ce khawngghi zung kqawn kaw, kawtih kai tlawh peek aham ak ngaihhqi ce chahqai phyi unawh ngaihang tumna awm hawh uhy.

72

¹ Aw Khawsa, sangpahrang ve na thymnaak ing sing nawhtaw, sangpahrang capa ce na dyngnaak ing dah lah. ² Anih ing nak thlangkhqi ce dyngnaak ing awi deng kawmsaw, nang a khawdeng thlangkhqi ce ak thym na awi deng kaw. ³ Tlangkhqi ing nak thlangkhqi venawh kam awmnaak hawlaw pe kawm usaw, khawmcungkhqi ing dyngnaak thaih ce hawlaw pe kaw. ⁴ Thlangkhqi anglakawhkawng khawdengkhqi ce hul khqi kawmsaw ak voethlauh a cakhqi ce hul kaw; thlang ak thekhanaak khqi ve ak kai na neet kaw. ⁵ Khawmik ingkaw pihla a awm khui, cadil dy ing nang ce nik kqih kawm uh. ⁶ Taitin ami vawk ak khan aw haw ak aa amyihna anih taw awm kawmsaw, dek ak syp khaw ak aa amyihna awm kaw. ⁷ Anih a awm khui taw thlakdyngkhqi ami zo awm kawmsaw; pihla ama awm am ka dy taw khaw buh qam sai hawh kaw. ⁸ Anih ing caqai ben tuicunli aw hkawng vang a caqai ben tuicunli dy lawngtui aw hkawng khawmdek a dytnaak dyna uk kaw. ⁹ Qamkoh aw hkaw thlangkhqi ing koep kawm usaw a qaalkhqi ing dekvai ce leek kawm uh. ¹⁰ Tarshish ingkaw khaw hla tuiheng aw hkaw sangpahrangkhqi ing ik-oeih hawlaw pe kawm uh; Sheba ingkaw Seba sangpahrang qawi ing kutdokhqi pe law kawm nih. ¹¹ Sangpahrang boeih ing a haiawh koep kawm usaw pilnam ing bibi pe kawm uh. ¹² Ak voethlauh ak kqangkhqi, khawdeng hulkung amak ta thlangkhqi ce hul kaw. ¹³ Tha amak takhqi ingkaw ak voethlauhkhqi ce

qeen kawmsaw a voethlauhkhqi ce thihnaak awhkawng hul kaw. ¹⁴ Anih ing cekkhqi ce thekhanaak ingkaw hepnaak awhkawng thaawng kaw, kawtih amik huh awh cekkhqi a thi ce a phu tlo hy. ¹⁵ A hqinglu sang seh! Shehba a sui ce anih a venawh pe u seh. Thlangkhqi ing cykcah pe loet u seitaw a poepa na zoseennaak pe u seh. ¹⁶ Qam khuiawh khaw buh qam sai seitaw, mawl ingkaw tlang boeih ce cangvui hqoeng na awm seh. Lebanon amyihna ak thaih qah seitaw; zawi khaw awhkaw taitin amyihna tai u seh. ¹⁷ Ang ming ve kumqui dyna awm poepa seitaw; khawmik a awm khuiawh awm loet seh nyng. Pilnam thlang ing anih ak coming zoseennaak hu kawm usaw, kam ak awm tloek tinawh khy kawm uh. ¹⁸ Israel Khawsa, Bawipa Khawsa venawh thangleeknaak awm seh nyng, anih doeng ing kawpoek kyi ik-oeih sai hy. ¹⁹ A boeimangnaak kumqui dyna thangleeknaak awm seh nyng; Khawmdek boeih ve a boeimangnaak ing be seh nyng. Amen coengawh Amen. ²⁰ Jessea capa David ak cykcahnaak taw vawh dyt hy.

73

¹ Kawlung ak ciim, Israelkhqi venawh Khawsa taw leek tak tak hy. ² Cehlai, kai aham taw, ka khaw ve bah tawm ca nawh; dyih hun hlauh tawm na awm nyng. ³ Ikawtih, thlak chekhqi ami kam ak awm ce ka huh awh ak oek qukhqi ce nai haunying. ⁴ Ami thih awh ce khuikha am sim voel hy; ami pumqawkhqi ami sa dip pyng pyng nawh amik tha awm hy. ⁵ Thlak changkhqi amyihna phiyihqi am za tlaih uhy; thlanghqing tlawhnaak ing am khuikha sak khqi tlaih hy. ⁶ Cedawngawh oek qunaak ce aawi na awi unawh; khawboe seetnaak ing thoeih ang cam qu uhy. ⁷ Thin hqamnaak awhkawng thawlhnaak ce law hy; qaai kqawnaak kawpoek ing a qi am ta qoe hy. ⁸ Kawpoek

seetnaak ing thlang qaih na unawh; oek qunaak ing thang the a kha na uhy. ⁹ Amim khakhqi ce khanna ak awm na ngai unawh, amim laikhqi ing khawmdek ik-oeih ce lo uhy. ¹⁰ Cedawngawh ak thlangkhqi ing a mimah a venna hlai unawh tui hqawng ce aw thu hqut uhy. ¹¹ Cekkhqi ing, Ikawmyihna Khawsa ing ani sim naak kaw? Sawsang Soeih awh ak awm ce ak cyi hy voei nu?" ti uhy. ¹² Thalk chekhqi taw vemyihna awm uhy – ikawmyih poeknaak awm am ta voel uhy, a boeina boei khqoet khqoet uhy. ¹³ Kawlung ak caihna ka taak ve a hoeina awm nawh kut sil nyng ka awm dym awm a hoeina awm hy. ¹⁴ Khawngghi zung khuikha za nyng saw; mymcang qoek awh phepnaak hu nyng. ¹⁵ Kai ing, Cemyih na sai u vang," ka ti mantaw, na cakhqi ana zawi hawh kawng nyng. ¹⁶ Vemyihkhqi boeih ve zaaksim aham tha ka lawh awh, ka ham quh soeih hy. ¹⁷ Khawsa a hun ciim ka pha deng awh ni, a dytnaak ce kang zaksim hly hyn. ¹⁸ A plainaak a hun awh cekkhqi ce nang ing ta tiksaw; plawci aham cekkhqi ce nuk khawng hyk ti. ¹⁹ Ikawmyihna cekkhqi ce ami plawci bat paqap, kqih awmnaak ing cekkhqi ce nawi phang tlang pai hy! ²⁰ Thlang ing a hang hqyng awh ang mang kawna awm a mang ngaih amyihna, Aw Bawipa, nang awm na hang thawh awh, cekkhqi poeknaak mailai amyihna nang ing kawna awm am ngai kawp ti. ²¹ Kak kawlung ko nawh kang myihla ak khuikha awh, ²² kaw awm a sim kaana a khat qat na awm hqoeng nyng; na haiawh qamsa myihna awm nyng. ²³ Cehlai, nang a venawh awm loet nyng; nang ing ka kut kak tang benawh nim tu hyk ti. ²⁴ Nak poek na lahnaak ing ni sawi kawm tiksaw, cek coeng awhtaw boeimangnaak khuiawh ni ceh pyi kawp ti. ²⁵ Nang kaa taw a u nu khawk khan awh ka taak bai kaw? Nang coeng awhtaw ka ngaih ve khawmdek ing am tahy. ²⁶ Ka pumsa ingkaw kak kawlung ve tlu mai seiawm, Khawsa taw kak

kawlung thaawmnaak ingkaw ka kumqui taham na awm hy. ²⁷ Nang a ven awkhawng ak hlakhqi boeih ce qeeng kawm usaw; na venawh ypawm na amak awm thlangkhqi ce nang ing hqe kawp ti. ²⁸ Cehlai, kai aham taw, Khawsa ing ak zoena awm ve nep hy. Boeimang Khawsa ce kang thuknaak hun na ta hawh nyng; na ik-oeih saikhqi boeih ce khypyï kawng nyng.

74

¹ Aw Khawsa, kawtih kumqui dyna nani qoek khqi? Ikawtih na qamno a sainaak awkhaw tuukhqik khan awh nak kaw a so aih. ² Ak kqym awkhaw thlang nak thlaihkhqi, namah ing tlan hyk ti, nang a qo ak pang thlangkhqi na awmnaak Zion tlang ce poek cang lah thoeih ti. ³ Vawhkaw kumqui dy ak plawcikhqi, na hun ciim awh na qaalkhqi ing a hawlaw vawhkaw seetnaak boeih benna nak kaw hawi lah. ⁴ Nang ing kaimih na ning hqumnaak hun awh na qaalkhqi ing khy am kqang unawh; a mimah ang dyih hun simhatnaak ce ling uhy. ⁵ Kqawng thing ak ding khyng ce hqaica ing a hlam sih amyihna awm uhy. ⁶ Kut ing ami suk biit biit ik-oeihkhqi boeih hqaica ing deh pheng uhy. ⁷ Na hun ciim ce dawï unawh tluk sak uhy; Nang ming a awmnaak hun ce tyih awm sak uhy. ⁸ Ak kawc khuiawh, “A cuna nawi hoem u sih!” ti uhy. Qam khui awkhaw Khawsa bawcnaak imkhqi boeih ce dawï uhy. ⁹ Kawpoek kyï hatnaak kaimih a venawh ikawmyih awm am awm hy; tawngkhqi awm am awm voel hawh nawh, handy nu vemyihna a awm khing kaw tice u ingawm am sim hy. ¹⁰ Aw Khawsa, handy awh nu na qaalkhqi ing anik kqawn set kaw? anik qalnaak ing nang ming ce kqawn seet hly let hawh unawh nu? ¹¹ Ikawtih nak tang kut ben ce nak dawh tlaih? Na hibai ak khui awkhawng na kut ce soeng nawhtaw cekkhqi ce him

hlah. ¹² Cehlai, Aw Khawsa nang taw ak kqym awhkawng kai a sangpahrang na awm hyk ti; nang ing khawmdek awh hulnaak hawlaw hyk ti. ¹³ Nang ing ni tuicunli ce nak thaawmnaak ing pek a bo nawh, tui khuiawh ak awm qaihhkqui a lukhqi ce kqek pe sak hyk ti. ¹⁴ Nang ing ni Leviathan a lukhqi ve vyk pe kqek kqek nawh qamkoh awhkaw qamsa ham buh na be hyk ti. ¹⁵ Nang ing ni tui bym ingkaw lawngca tuikhqi phyt sak nawh; lawngnu tuipakhqi awm kak sak qup qup hyk ti. ¹⁶ Khawkdai ve nang a koena awm nawh, khawmthan awm nang a koe ni; nang ing khawmik ingkaw pihla ce sai hyk ti. ¹⁷ Nang ing ni khawmdek awhkaw a qi a mawngkhqi boeih na syn hy; khawhqai ingkaw chikca awm sai hyk ti. ¹⁸ Aw Bawipa, na qaal ing ikawmyihna ani thenaak tice sim loet lah, thlakqawkhqi ing nang ming ami seet ami bat ce. ¹⁹ Na kqukkqu a hqingnaak ce qam sak tlungkhqi venawh koeh pe; namah a khawdeng khuikha thlangkhqi a hqingnaak kumqui dyna koeh hilh. ²⁰ Na paipi ce sim lah, kawtih khawboe seetnaak ing qam khui awhkaw thannaak boeih ce sing hawh hy. ²¹ Ak khuikha thlangkhqi ak kawboet ce sing hawh hy, khawdengkhqi ingkaw ak voethlauhkhqi ing nang ming ce kyihcah lah u seh. ²² Aw Khawsa, hang dyi nawhtaw na ik-oeih sai ce hul lah; thlakqawkhqi ing a poepa na ani thenaak ce sim loet lah. ²³ Na qaalkhqi a tym awi ce ang ngai ngak kana koeh awm, a boet kana ak khy ak kqang na qaalkhqi ak awi ce.

75

¹ Aw Khawsa, na venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn unyng, nang ming a zoe dawngawh, zeelnaak awi kqawn unyng; thlangkhqi ing nak kawpoek kyi ik-oeih sai ce kqawn uhy. ² Nang ing, A tym ka hoep ce tyk nyng saw; kai ing ni

ak thym na awi ka deng. ³ Khawmdek ingkaw thlang boeih aming thyn awh, tungkhqi ak cak na ak tu ce kai ni. ⁴ Ak oek qu venawh, 'Koeh oek qu voel,' tina nying saw, thlakche venawh, nak ki koeh thawh. ⁵ Khan benna nak ki koeh thawh, na hawng zyng nawhtaw awi koeh kqawn," ti hyk ti. ⁶ Khawlaw ben nakawng ing aw khawtlak ben nakawng awh aw ce am awhtaw qamkoh nakawng ing aw u ingawm thalng pynoet am zoeksang thai hy. ⁷ Cehlai, Khawsa ing ni awi a deng: pynoet ce tlaak sak nawh pynoet ce zoeksang hy. ⁸ Bawipa a kut awh misur tui ak hawm cawt cawt a bawk tui ing ak kqit ce awm hy; anih ing ce a boet ce nuk hawk hy, cawh khawmdek awhkaw thlakchekhqi boeih ing a dik a hawi mahna aw boeih uhy. ⁹ Kai ingtaw ve ve kumqui dyna kqawn vang; Jacob Khawsa kyihcahnaak laa ce sa vang nying. ¹⁰ Thlakchekhqi ak ki ce hlyng pe kawng nying saw, thlakdyngkhqi ak ki taw zoeksang pekawng.

76

¹ Judah qam awh Khawsa ce sim unawh; Israel qam awh ang ming bau soeih hy. ² Salem awh a hibai im ce awm nawh, Zion awh awmnaak hun ce awm hy. ³ Amah cawh lakhqi, phuhqa ingkaw zawzikhqi, qaal tuknaak liva sapangkhqi ce hqe pehy. ⁴ Nang taw vangnaak ing na qym awm soeih hy, chukpha ing ak be tlang anglakawh na qyp awm khqoet hy. ⁵ Am thin ak awm thlangkhqi aming zaih awh muk nawh, ih a dytnaak ing ip poe uhy; qaal tuk tha ak awmkhqi pynoet ca ingawm a kut am phyl hqa uhy. ⁶ Aw Jacob a Khawsa, nang ing na phep dawngawh meqang ingkaw meqang sen awm zaih hqoeng hy. ⁷ Nang doeng ni kqih aham na awm. Nak kaw a so awh ce na haiawh a u nu ak dyi thai kaw? ⁸ Khan nakawng awi dengnaak ce kqawn tiksaw, qam ing ak kqih aih awh awm dym hy. ⁹ Aw

Khawsa, awi deng aham na hang dyih aw h ce, qam khui aw h kaw khaw deng thlang khqi hul aham caw h nang dyih aw h. ¹⁰ Thlang hqing khqi khan aw h nak kawsonaak ing nam kyihcahnaak ce hawlaw nawh, nak kawsonaak nak qoeng thoem khqi ing thoeihcam qu hyk ti. ¹¹ Bawipa na Khawsa venaw h awi na kam ce soepkep boeih ing kqih aham ak aw m thlang a venaw h laksawng ce khyn law pe u seh. ¹² Anih ing ukkung khqi ang myihla hqe pehy; Khawmdek aw h kaw sangpahrang khqi ing anih ce kqih uhy.

77

¹ Khawsa venaw h bawmnaak thoe h doena khy nyng saw; kak awi ngaih aham Khawsa ce khy nyng. ² Kak kawpoek a ky i aw h, Bawipa ce sui nyng; khawmthan aw h aw m ka kut qawi ve thlak kana phyl loet nyng saw ka hqingnaak ing ngaihqep cana aw m aham tha na hy. ³ Aw Khawsa, nang ce ni sim khak nyng saw, kang ko; ka poek qu hqet aw h ce, kang myihhla ak tha hoet hy. ⁴ Kamik ve ni tang sak khak tiksaw: awi ka pau kaw a ma lawnaak dyt aw h ky i nyng. ⁵ Ak kqymkqawkhqi poek a vat sam nyng saw, ni hu ben aw h kaw kumkhqi ce ka poek vat sam lah aw h; ⁶ Khawmthan aw h kaw laa ka sakhqi ce poek hqoet nyng. Kak kawlung ing kak poek hqet aw h ce kang myihla ing awi doet hy; ⁷ Bawipa ing kumqui dyna nik qeng hly nu? Kak khan aw h ak kaw am law hly voel naw h nu? ⁸ Amak dyt thai a lungnaak ce ang loet na qeng hly haw h naw h nu? Ak awikam aw m plal hly poe haw h naw h nu? ⁹ Khawsa ing qeennaak taak aham hilh hly hau haw h naw h hy voei nu? Ak kawsonaak ing a lungqeennaak ce byp hly pe khoep haw h naw h hy voei nu?" ti nyng. ¹⁰ Cawhtaw, Vemyihna qeennaak thoe h kawng; Sawsang Soeih aw h ak aw m tangkut ben

awhkaw kumkhqi ce,” tinawh poek nyng. ¹¹ Bawipa a ik-oeih saikhqi ce sim loet kawng nyng saw; oeih, ma nakaw kawpoek kyi ik-oeih na saikhqi ce sim loet vang nyng. ¹² Na bibinaak khqi ce poek nyng saw nak thaawm ik-oeih sai ce ak nep na poek kawng nyng. ¹³ Aw Khawsa, nang a lawnglamkhqi taw zawzih hy. Ningmih a Khawsamyihna ak awm ikawmyih khawsa nu a awm bai? ¹⁴ Nang Khawsa ing ni kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi na sai nawh; thlangkhqi venawh nak thaawmnaak ce ang dang sak. ¹⁵ Nak thaawm ban ing nak thlangkhqi, Jacob ingkaw Joseph cadilkhqi ce hul hyk ti. ¹⁶ Aw Khawsa, tuikhqi ing ni hu uhy, tuikhqi ing ni hu unawh chawi qu kawlh kawlh uhy; tuihdungkhqi awm thyn hqoeng uhy. ¹⁷ Cingmaikhqi ing tui hawk unawh, khawngghi ing hum hy; na lakhqi ing huna haina phla hlap hlap hy. ¹⁸ Khawhum awi ce khaw na phla nawh, khawkphla ing khawmdek ce vang sak hy; Khawmdek ing tyn nawh thyn hy. ¹⁹ Na lam ce tuicunli dyna awm nawh, na khawleh am dang hlai hy, na cehnaak ce tuinu thingpa anglakawh awm hy. ²⁰ Nang ing Mosi ingkaw Aaron a kut hawna nawh nak thlangkhqi ce tuu kqeng amyihna sawi hyk ti.

78

¹ Aw kak thlangkhqi aw, ka ni cawngpyinaak ve ngai lah uh; kam kha awhkaw awi ve ngai lah uh. ² Nyhtahnaak ing kam kha awng kawng nyng saw, syn awhkaw ik-oeih, ang hyp ik-oeihkhqi ce kqawn law kawng. ³ Ningmih ing ning za nawh ni huhkhqi ve, ni pakhqi ing amik kqawn law ce ni. ⁴ A cakhqi venawh am nik phah pe hlyk khqi hy, ak law hly kawi cadilkhqi venawh Bawipa am kyihcah hly kawi ik-oeih saikhqi, amah ak tha awmnaak, kawpoek kyi ik-oeih a saikhqi ce nik kqawn pe patoe kaw. ⁵ Jacob aham a hquut hly kawi awi ce pe nawh Israelkhqi anglakawh

anaa awi ce caksak hy, cawhkaw anaa awi ce ningnih a pa venawh a cakhqi ami cawng sak patoe aham pehy, ⁶ ak law hly kawi cadil naasenkhi ing, ak thang hly kawi naasenkhi ingawm sim unawh, a cadilkhqi venawh ak kqawn pek patoe aham pehy. ⁷ Cawhtaw Khawsa ce ypna kawm usaw a ik-oeih saikhqi ce am hilh voel ti kawm uh, ak awi peekkhqi ce hquut hawh kawm uh. ⁸ Cekkhi taw ami pahqamkhqi amyihna am awm kawm uh - kaw ak tiing ingkaw ak oelh taih, Khawsa venawh kawlung amak cak thlangkhqi ingkaw aming myihlakhqi awm a venawh ypawm na am awm uhy. ⁹ Ephraim thlangkhqi ce, li pawm mai u seiawm, qaltuknaak nyn awhtaw a hunahlat tlah uhy. ¹⁰ Khawsa a paipi ce am ha na unawh a anaa awi a peek amyihna awm am sai uhy. ¹¹ Kawpoek ky i ik-oeih a mingmih a venawh ang dang peek sak ce hilh uhy. ¹² Izip qam zan khaw awh ami pahqamkhqi mik huh awh kawpoek ky i ik-oeih ce sai pehy. ¹³ Tuncunli ce pak khiih na hqe phuk nawh lan hqawng awh cekkhi ce sawi hy; tui ce ip bang amyihna dyih sak hy. ¹⁴ Dai awh cingmai ing sawi nawh than zung awh maivang ing sawi hy. ¹⁵ Qamkoh awh lungnu ce can sak nawh tuicunli zah tui ce khawzah pehy; ¹⁶ Lungnu ak kqek awhkawng tui phyt sak nawh lawngnu amyihna lawng sak hy. ¹⁷ Cehlai cekkhi ing ak khan awh thawlh bak bak hyn uhy, Sawsang Soeih ce qamkoh awh oelh sih hyn uhy. ¹⁸ A mimah ak phoen cawih a sitnaak qungna Khawsa ce noek a dak uhy. ¹⁹ Khawsa oelh doena, "Qamkoh awh Khawsa ing caboei dawn law hly tang nawh nu?" ²⁰ Lungnu a vyk awh, tui cawn law nawh tui khawzah lawngca tuina lawng hy. Buh awm ni pe hly thai bai nawh nu? Ak thlangkhqi meh ak ai hly sak thai tang lawt nu?" ti uhy. ²¹ Bawipa

ing ce ak awi ce ang zaak awh, ak kaw so hy; Jacob ak khan awh mai kqawng sak nawh, Israel ak khan awh ak kawsonaak ce pha hy. ²² Cekkhhqi ing Khawsa ce ap cang na unawh a hulnaak awm ap cangna uhy. ²³ Cehlai khan khawngghi ce awi pe nawh khan chawmkeng ce awng sak hy; ²⁴ cekkhhqi ing ami ai ham manna ce khaw na aa sak hy, khan nakawng buh ce pehy. ²⁵ Khan ceityih a muk ce ai unawh; ami ai thai khuina buh ce pek khqi boeih hy. ²⁶ Khan nakawng khawlaw ben khawhli ce hlah pe nawh ak thaawmnaak ing a hawt ben nakaw khaw ce hli pe sak bai hy. ²⁷ Dekvai amyihna meh ce khaw na tlan pe sak hy, tuicunli a keng awhkaw dizui amyihna pha ce ding pe sak hy. ²⁸ Ami awmnaak hi ipkhuikhqi na tlak pe sak nawh, hi im a ceng a awm awh awm pe sak kyng hy. ²⁹ Ami hym ami ngaih ce a peek khqi hawh a dawngawh, a mingmih ing ami phyi aawk dyna ai uhy. ³⁰ Cehlai ami hym buh zani ami cehtaak hlanawh, amim kha awh ami pem hui awh; ³¹ Khawsak kawsonaak ce cekkhhqik khan awh pha hy; cekkhhqik khuiawh tha ak awm soeih khqi ce thih pe sak nawh Israel cadawngkhqi ce him pek khqi hy. ³² Vemyihna awm bai seiawm thawlh bak bak hyn uhy; kawpoek kyi ik-oeih a sai pek khqi awh awm ap cang na bak bak hyn uhy. ³³ Cedawngawh cekkhhqi a khawngghi ce a sawhqat na boeih pe sak khqi nawh kum khqi ce kqih awmnaak ing boeih pe sak hy. ³⁴ Khawsa ing cekkhhqi ce ahim qit awh amah ce sui uhy; cawhtaw amah a venna hlat tlaih uhy. ³⁵ Khawsa taw a mimah a Lungnu ni tice sim unawh Sawsang soeih Khawsa taw a mingmih a hulkung ni tice sim uhy. ³⁶ Cehlai amim kha hqoeng ing amah ce kyihcah unawh, amim lai ing a venawh ami qaai kqawn uhy; ³⁷ a venawh amik kawlung am cak hy, a paipi sai awh ypawm na am awm uhy.

³⁸ Cehlai anih taw qeennaak ing a be a dawngawh; cekkhqi a thawlh ce qeenkhaw ngai pe nawh cekkhqi ce am hqe hy. Ak kawsonaak ce yh ngahngah nawh ak kawso a benaak amyihna am dang sak hy. ³⁹ Cekkhqi taw pumsa, amak hlat voel hawh zilh mai ni, tice amah ing sim hy. ⁴⁰ Qamkoh awh iqyt dy nu oelh unawh kqawngghu awh iqyt nu ak kaw ami seet sak ce! ⁴¹ Khawsa ce noek a dak khawthai uhy; Israelkhqi a thlakciim ce yng sak uhy. ⁴² Ak thaawmnaak ce am sim qoe uhy – a mingmih ak thekhanaak thlangkhqi kut khui awhkawng a hulnaak ce. ⁴³ Izip qam awhkaw poek kyi hatnaak ang dang sak khqi ingkaw zoan hun awhkaw ngaihkyi ik-oeih a saikhqi ce. ⁴⁴ Lawngnukhqi ce thi na ang coeng sak a dawngawh; lawngca tuikhqi ce am aw thai voel uhy. ⁴⁵ A mingmih ak cuui aham pi hlah pek khqi khawng hak nawh, a mingmih hqe aham uphyihkhqi tyih pehy. ⁴⁶ Ami locangkhqi ce khamkhokkhqi venawh pe nawh, ami bibinaak khqi ce khamhawk peek pehy. ⁴⁷ Misur a thingkhqi ce qeel ing him pe nawh thaikungkhqi awm qawhnu ing him pehy. ⁴⁸ Amik khqintaikhqi awm qeel ing him pe nawh, vawk a ai amim cahkhqi awm kqek mai a venawh peek pehy. ⁴⁹ Cekhqi khan awh ak kaw a hlawknaak ce am dawh qoe voel hy, ak kawsonaak, yh thai na amak awm voel kawsonaak ingkaw ak kaw ama lawnaak awh - a mingmih him aham khan ceityih hloep oet ce tyih pehy. ⁵⁰ A kawsonaak ham a lam ce qoek a bah nawh; cekkhqi ce thihnaak awhkawng am hlyn kana tlawh che a venawh cekkhqi ce pehy. ⁵¹ Iziphqi ak coming boeih him pehy, Ham ipkhui awh ak awm thlanghqi ak thaih cyk khqi ce him pe boeih hy. ⁵² Cehlai, ak thlangkhqi cetaw tuuk kqeng amyihna khai nawh; qamkoh awhkaw tuu amyihna

78:44 Ex. 7.17-21.

78:45 Ex. 8.20-24; Ex. 8.1-6.

78:46 Ex. 10.12-15.

78:47 Ex. 9.22-25.

78:51 Ex. 12.29.

sawi poe hy. ⁵³ Syngyp cana a sawi dawngawh cekkhqi ing ap kqih uhy; Cehlai a qalkhqi cetaw tuicunli ing sing pe malh hy. ⁵⁴ Cemyihna cekkhqi ce qam ciim a khawqi dyna sawi khqi nawh, ak tangkut ing a lawh tlang qam dyna sawi khqi hy. ⁵⁵ Cekkhqi haiawh pilnam thlangkhqi ce hqek pek khqi nawh ce a qam ce cekkhqi venawh qo na pang sak khqi nawh; cekhqi a im awh Israelkhqi ce pah sak khqi hy. ⁵⁶ Cehlai cekhqi ing Khawsa ce noek a dak unawh Sawsang Soeih ce oelh unawh; ak awipeek ce am hquut uhy. ⁵⁷ Ami pakhqi mih baina ypawm na ami awm kaana cangnaak awm am ta uhy, ypnaak amak cu la amyihna hlat uhy. ⁵⁸ Hun sangkhqi sai unawh ak kaw so sak unawh; myi bawknaak ing tlai seet sak uhy. ⁵⁹ Cekhqi ce Khawsa ing ang zaak awh, ak kaw so soeih hy; cedawngawh Israel ce qoeng bang tlang hy. ⁶⁰ Shiloh awh thlang khqing lak awh ang dyih sak hi im awm cehta hy. ⁶¹ Ak tha awmnaak bawm ce tamna na khum sak nawh, a boeimangnaak ce qaal a kut awh pehy. ⁶² Ak thlangkhqi ce zawzi ing him aham pe nawh; a qo ak pang hly khqik khan awh ak kawso soeih hy. ⁶³ A tawngpalangkhqi ce mai ing daih pek khqi boeih nawh a nulakhqi ing zulawh vataaknaak a laa am sa voel uhy; ⁶⁴ A khawsoeihkhqi awm zawzi ing thi unawh, nulakhqi awm am kqang hqa voel uhy. ⁶⁵ Cawhtaw zu ak qui a caih amyihna, Bawipa ce a ihnaak awhkawng hqyng law hy. ⁶⁶ A qaalkhqi ce tuk pe pheng nawh; kumqui dy awh chah qai phyikawt na tahy. ⁶⁷ Cek cong awhtaw Joseph a hi im ce qoeng nawh, Epharaim a phun awm ap tyk voel hy; ⁶⁸ Cehlai Judah phun, Zion tlang, amah ing a lungnaak ce tyk hy. ⁶⁹ Amah ing khawmdek kumqui dy a caksak amyihna, amah cawh hun ciim ce ak sang soeih na sa hy. ⁷⁰ A tyihzawih David

78:56 Judg. 2.11-15. 78:60 Josh. 18.1; Jer. 7.12-14; 26.6. 78:61 1 Sam. 4.4-22.

ce tyk nawh tuu a ip khui awhkawng dawh hy; ⁷¹ Tuu ak khainaak kung awhkawng hawlaw nawh ak thlang Jacob, a qo pang Israel ce tuu ak khaikung na tahy. ⁷² David ing cekhqi ce kawlung dyngnaak ing qym hy; a kut suinaak ing cekhqi ce khai hy.

79

¹ Aw Khawsa, pilnam thlangkhqi ing na qo ak pangkhqi tuk hawh uhy; na bawkim ciim ce tyih kap sak unawh, Jerusalem ce qawp sak hawh uhy. ² Na tyihzawih thlangkhqi qawk ce khan nakaw phakhqi a buh na pe uhy; nak thlang ciimkhqi a sa ce khawmdek qamsakhqi a buh na pe uhy. ³ Jerusalem a kengsam awh tui amyihna thi ce hawk uhy, qawk ak pup hly kawi u pynoet awm am awm hy. ⁴ Kami kengsam awhkaw thlangkhqi a qaihbu nani kami awm hawh hy. ⁵ Iqyt dy nu, Aw Bawipa? Kumqui dyna nak kaw so hly hawh nawh nu? Iqyt dy nu nak thatlainaak ce mai amyihna a uih kaw? ⁶ Nang ama nik sim pilnam ak khan awh nak kawsonaak ce hawk lah, nang ming amak khy pilnam ak khan awh nak kawsonaak ce hawk lah; ⁷ kawtih cekhqi ing Jacob ce daih unawh a im a lokhqi ce hqe pe pheng hawh uhy. ⁸ Ami pakhqi a thawlhnaak ce kaimih koeh nik kawqut nak khqi; nam qeennaak ing kaimih hqum aham ang tawna law hlah seh, voet a hlauh na awm hqoeng hawh unyng. ⁹ Aw Khawsa kaimih a hulkung, kaimih ve ni hul khqi lah, nang ming thangleeknaak aham; namah ang ming ak coming kaimih ve ni hul khqi nawhtaw ni thaawng khqi lah. ¹⁰ Ikawtih pilnam thlangkhqi ing, “Hana a Khawsa a awm?” ami ti hly paqap? Kaimih amik huh awh pilnam thlangkhqi a sim na kqawn unawh, na tyihzawih thlangkhqi a thi phu nang ing lo hy tice sim lah u seh. ¹¹ Thawng ak tlakhqi ak khynaak awi ing na haai pha

law seitaw; na bantha ing thih aham ami thawlh sak ce dem sak lah. ¹² Ka kengsam awhkaw thlangkhqi namah a nik thekhanaakkhqi ce a phai awh pyh ak khqih dy awh Bawipa nang ing thung lah. ¹³ Cawhtaw nang ak thlangkhqi, na qamno a sainaak awhkaw tuukhqi ing nang ce kumqui dyna nim kyihcah hawh kawm uh; cadil dyna nang kyihcahnaak ce kqawn kawng unyng.

80

¹ Aw Israel tuudoenkung, tukqeng amyihna Joseph ak sawikung ngai law lah, nang cherubim anglak li awh ngawi nawh, vang law lah. ² Ephraim, Benjamin ingkaw Manoseh a haiawh. Nak thaawmnaak y lah; law nawhtaw kaimih ve ni hul khqi lah. ³ Aw Khawsa, kaimih ve ni thaw khqi tlaih nawh; na haai ce kaimih ak khan awh vang sak lah, cawhtaw hulna awm kawng unyng. ⁴ Aw Bawipa Boeimang Khawsa, ityk dy nu nak thlangkhqi ak cykcahnaak awh nak kaw a seet hly. ⁵ Cekhqi ce nang ing mikphli ing buh ai sak khqi hawh tiksaw; boet awh ak bena mikphli tui ce awk sak hawh hyk ti. ⁶ Ka kengsam awhkaw thlangkhqi ak kawqepnaak na ni sai tiksaw, ka qaalkhqi a qaihu na ni sai hyk ti. ⁷ Aw Boeimang thakawm Khawsa, kaimih ve ni thaw khqi tlaih nawh; na haai ce kaimih ak khan awh vang sak lah, cawhtaw hulna awm kawng unyng. ⁸ Izip qam awhkawng nang ing misurkung hawlaw tiksaw; pilnam thlangkhqi na hqek boeih congawh ling hyk ti. ⁹ Ce nang lingnaak aham dek chei hqeet hyk ti, ak kqa thla nawh qam khuiawh zam tikzak hy. ¹⁰ Thlangkhqi ce a hliip ing dah nawh, a paangkhqi ing sidor thing tha ak awm soeih khqi awm dah tlyp hy. ¹¹ A paangkhqi ing tuicunli pha nawh, ak kqakhqi ing lawngnu tui pha hy. ¹² Ak thoek cawnhqi ing misur thaih amik bihnaak ham ikaw hamna vawng na hqe

peek? ¹³ Kqawng nakaw vawmngaikhqi ing naawh unawh kqawng nakaw chukphakhqi ing ai uhy. ¹⁴ Aw Boeimang Khawsa, kaimih benna hlat law lah! Khan nakawng ni nuk toek law nawhtaw ni hu lah! ¹⁵ Nak tangkut ing nang ling ak kqa, namah aham nam thawh ca pa ve. ¹⁶ Na misur ve chawm unawh, mai aw h phum uhy; nang a toelnaak aw h nak thlangkhqi plawci kang uhy. ¹⁷ Na kut ce nak tang benawh ak ngawi thlang ak khan aw h tloeng pe, namah aham nang ing nam thawh thlanghqing capa ak khan aw h. ¹⁸ Cawhtaw nang ce am ning hlat taak voel kawng unyng; kaimih ve ni caih sak khqi tlaih lah, cawhtaw nang ming ce nik khy hly hawh unyng. ¹⁹ Aw Bawipa Boeimang Khawsa, ak cyk aw hkaw amyihna kaimih ve ni aw m sak khqi tlaih lah; hulna kami aw mnaak thai aham na haai ce kaimih ak khan aw h vang law sak lah.

81

¹ Ningmih a Khawsa thak aw m soeih a venawh zeel doena laa sa lah uh; Jacob a Khawsa venawh khawteh na khy lah uh! ² Tumding tum unawh, poeng ak beei khoek lah uh, ak awi ak ding tingtoeng ingkaw qaw tingtoeng ing kyihcah lah uh. ³ Pihla a thei nyn aw h tuu'm cai ak ki yng unawh pihla a lum aw h ce, ningnih a khawng h ig nyn aw h; ⁴ Ve ve Israelkhqi ham aw ipeek na aw m hy, Jacob a Khawsa bawknaak aw ipeek na aw m hy. ⁵ Ningmih ing am ning zaak sim awi ningzak naak Izip qam na a ceh aw h, Joseph aham aw ipeek amyihna cak pe sak hy. ⁶ Anih ing ak phleng aw hkaw phiyhqi h ce khoe pe nawh; ami kutkhqi ing vaihqang aw m am nen sak voel nyng. ⁷ Ngaihkyi doena nik khy tiksaw nim hlat nyng, khawhum ak khui aw hkawng nim hlat khqi nyng saw, Meribah tui aw hkawng ni noekdak khqi nyng. ⁸ Aw kak

thlangkhqi, ngai lah uh, ngaihtaaknaak awi nik kqawn pek khqi vang – Aw Israel, kak awi ve ngai lah thaw voei uk ti! ⁹ Qap chang a khawsa ce nangmih anglak li aw h koeh ta kawm u tiksaw; thalk chang a khawsa a venawh koeh ta kawm uk ti. ¹⁰ Kai taw Izip qam awhkawng nangmih ak hquikung, Bawipa na Khawsa na awm nyng. ¹¹ Cehlai kak thlangkhqi ing kak awi am ngai uhy; Israel ing ka venawh am ap qu uhy. ¹² A mimah am thinsahnaak amyihna a mimah a ngaihnaak hqut aham hlah khqi hyt nyng. ¹³ Kak thlangkhqi ing kak awi mah aming ngai mantaw, Israel ing ka lam ve mah a hqut mantaw, ¹⁴ a qaalkhqi ce ang tawanna noeng pe nyng saw a qaalkhqi benna ka kut ve hlah pe voei nyng! ¹⁵ Bawipa ak sawhnaak thlangkhqi ce a haiawh kqih doena kyn hqoeng kawm uh, a mingmih a toelnaak ce kumqui dyna awm hawh kaw. ¹⁶ Cehlai nang ingtaw buh ak tui soeih ai kawm tiksaw, lungkaw awhkaw khawitui ing nak phoen ni phyi sak kawng nyng,” tihy.

82

¹ Khawsa ing ak thlangqeng ak cun ce hqui a sawi nawh; “Khawsa” khqi anglak li aw h awi deng hy. ² Amak thym ce ityk dy aw h nu naming dyih pyi nawh thlakchekhqi a haai ce iqyt dy nu nami toek kaw? ³ Tha amak awm ingkaw pa amak ta thlangkhqi ce qeet na unawh; khawdengkhqi ingkaw ak khuikhakhqi a huh tyng ce huh sak uh. ⁴ Tha amak awmkhqi ingkaw ak voeth-lauhkhqi ce hul unawh; thlakche a kut khui awhkawng hul lah uh. ⁵ Kaw awm am sim uhy, zaaksimnaak awm am ta uhy. Than khuiawh qoe unawh; deklai ang dyih naak ing thyn nawh tlai hy. ⁶ Kai ing, nang taw khawsakhqi na awm uhyk ti.” Nangmih taw sawsang soeih a cakhqi na awm uhyk ti.” ⁷ Cehlai thlanghqing amyihna ni na thih hly lawt

hy; ukkung changkhqi amyihna ni naming tluk hly lawt hy, ⁸ Aw Khawsa, tho nawh khawmdek ve awi deng lah, kawtih pilnam thlangkhqi ve nang a qo ak pangkhqi na ni ami awm.

83

¹ Aw Khawsa, awi myhna koeh awm nawhtaw; Aw Khawsa, koeh awm hqoeng nawh koeh awm dym lah. ² Na qaalkhqi ikawmyihna tlawk lum lum unawh; na qaalkhqi ing ikawmyihna ami lukhqi ami thawh tice toek lah. ³ Nak thlangkhqi tuk aham thai latnaak ing za qu unawh; nang anik thin tlawhnaak thlangkhqi ce kqawn uhy. ⁴ Cekhqi ing, law lah uh, a phyn amilhnaak aham him usih, Israel ang ming ve u ingawm koeh zaak na voel seh,” ti uhy. ⁵ Kawlung pynoet na awng unawh za qu uhy; nang tuk aham pynoet na hqui qu uhy. ⁶ Edom a hi imkhqi, Ishamael thlangkhqi, Moab ingkaw Hagar thlangkhqi; ⁷ Gebal, Ammon ingkaw Amelek, Philistia thlangkhqi ingkaw Tura khaw awhkaw thlangkhqi. ⁸ Assyria thlangkhqi ingawm bawng unawh lot a cadilkhqi ce tha awmnaak vat uhy. ⁹ Midian thlangkhqik khan awh na sai amyihna, Kishon lawngnu awh Sisera thlangkhqi ingkaw Jabin thlangkhqi venawh na sai amyihna, ¹⁰ Cekhqi ce Endor awh plawci kang unawh Khawmdek awh boeih a bai na awm kqoeng uhy. ¹¹ Ak thlangkhqi ce Oreb ingkaw Zeeb amyihna sai nawh, a sengpahrang a cakhqi ce Zebah ingkaw Zalmunna na coeng sak, ¹² Cekhqi ing, Khawsa qamno a sainaak ce hul pe usih,” ti uhy. ¹³ Aw ka Khawsa, cekhqi ce zilh ing a khyn boeih amyihna sai nawh, zilh ing a zaawn canghi amyihna sai lah. ¹⁴ Kqawng mai ing kqawng sak nawh, tlangkhqi mai ing a uih amyihna sai lah, ¹⁵ na khawhli ing cekkhqi ce hqut nawh na khawhli ing cekkhqi ce ly a lap sak lah. ¹⁶ Aw

Bawipa, thlangkhqi ing nang ming ami suinaak thai aham cekkhqi a haai ce chahnaak ing dah pelah. ¹⁷ Cekkhqi ing chak u seitaw kqih phat u seh; mingseet doena qeng u seh. ¹⁸ Bawipa ak mingnaak nang ce, sim sak nawhtaw - nang doeng ni khawmdek awh Sawsang soeih na nak awm tice sim na lah u seh.

84

¹ Aw Boeimang Bawipa, na awmnaak hun taw lungnaak cu soeih mah hy! ² Ka hqingnaak ing Bawipa a ipkhui kawng ce ang ngai aih awh zai hqoeng nawh, kak kawlung ingkaw ka thi ka sa ing ak hqing Khawsa ce khy hy. ³ Aw Boeimang Bawipa, ka Sangpahrang ingkaw ka Khawsa, na bawkthang a kengawh hqiitca ing za a awmnaak hu nawh, a ca a taaknaak aham pingpir ingawm ang bu sawn hy. ⁴ Nang ang loet na nim kyihcah nawh, na im awh ak awmkhqi taw ami zoseen hy. ⁵ Nang awh thaawmnaak ak takhqi ingkaw nang bawknaak lam benna kawlung ak takhqi taw a zoseen hy. ⁶ Baca lawng khui ami hqaw awh awm, tuibym a awmnaak hun na ai uhy; Khawcui qawhnu ing tuili na coeng sak hy. ⁷ Zion awh Khawsa haiawh ami pha qip halndy thaawmnaak awhkawng thaawmnaak khqoet na cet uhy. ⁸ Aw Bawipa Boeimang Khawsa, kak cykcahnaak ve ngai lah; Aw Jacob a Khawsa, nang haa keng law lah. ⁹ Aw Khawsa, kaimih a phuhqa, namah ing na caksak thlang ve kawhymnaak ing toek lah. ¹⁰ Ak chang awh kum thongoet awm anglakawh na bawkim khuiawh nynoet awm ve nep khqoet hy. Thlakchekkhqi a hi im awh awm anglakawh BOIA im awhkaw chawmkeng ak qeh kungna ka awm ve nep khqoet hy. ¹¹ Ikawtih, Bawipa Khawsa taw khawmik ingkaw phuhqa na awm nawh; Bawipa ing kawhymnaaki ngkaw thangleek naak pe kawmsaw; coet a kap kaana ak cet thlangkhqi aham

ik-oeih leek qoe qoe am hlawh na kaw. ¹² Aw Boeimang Bawipa, nang anik ypnaak thlangkhqi taw a zoseen hy.

85

¹ Aw Bawipa, na qam khan awh nak kaw law nawh; Jacob ak khan awh kam awmnaak ce pe tlaih hyk ti. ² Nak thlangkhqi a sai palhnaak awh qeenkhaw ngai nawh a thawlhnaakkhqi boeih ce myk a dah pe hyk ti. ³ Nak kawsonaakkhqi boeih ce khoe tiksaw nak kaw tawinaak ce hawi taak hyk ti. ⁴ Aw Khawsa kaimih a Hulkung, kaimih ve ning dyih sak khqi tlaih nawh, kaimih ak khan awh nak kaw ama lawnaak ce ak chang na ta mai cang. ⁵ Kaimih ak khan awh nak kawso hly loet hawh nawh nu? Cadil dyna nak kawsonaak ce na sang hly sak nawh nu? ⁶ Namah awh nak thlangkhqi ing zeelnaak ami huhnaak thai tlaih aham, kaimih ve am nani do hlyk khqi voel hawh nawh nu? ⁷ Aw Bawipa, amak dyt thai na lungnaak ce dang law sak cang nawh, na hulnaak ce ni pek khqi cang. ⁸ Bawipa Khawsa ing ak kqawn hly kawi ce ngai kawng nyng, amah ing ak thlangkhqi, thlalcimkhqi venawh ngaihqepnaak awi kam hy – cemyihkhqi ce qawnaak benna koeh mangsak voel. ⁹ Amah a boeimangnaak ce ni qam khuiawh thlangkhqi venawh amah a hulnaak ce zoe pe sak hy. ¹⁰ Lungnaak ingkaw ypawmnaak ce hu qu nih nawh; dyngnaak ingkaw qoepnaak ce mawk qu hy nih. ¹¹ Khawmdek awhkawng ypawmnaak ce hak cawn nawh, khan nakawng dyngnaak ing nuk toek hy. ¹² Bawipa ing ik-oeih nep ce ni pe kawm-saw, ni qam ing ak thaih ce hawlaw kaw. ¹³ Dyngnaak ce a haiawh cet nawh a khaw kan aham a cehnaak lam ce qoek a bah pehy.

86

¹ Aw Bawipa, ngai law nawhtaw, hlat law lah, khawdeng

na awm nyng thlang voet na awm nyng. ² Nang ni ka ni ypnaak, ka hqingnaak ve khoem law lah. Nang taw ka Khawsa na awm hyk ti; nang anik ypnaak na tyihzawih ve hul cang lah. ³ Aw Bawipa, nim qeen cang lah, khawnghi zung nang nik khy nyng. ⁴ Na tyihzawih ve zeel sak cang lah. Aw Bawipa, na venawh ka hqingnaak hak soeng law nyng. ⁵ Aw Bawipa, nang taw qeenkhaw ngai thai nawh leek hyk ti, nang anik khykhqi boeih a venawh na lungnaak khawzah na dang sak hyk ti. ⁶ Aw Bawipa, kak cykcahnaak ve ngai law lah; qeennaak thoeh doena kang kqangnaak awi ve ngai law lah. ⁷ Kyinaak ka huh nyn aw h ce nik khy kawng nyng saw, nang ing nim hlah law kawp ti. ⁸ Aw Bawipa, khawsakhqi anglak li aw h nang amyihna ak awm pynoet awm am awm hy; nang a ik-oeih sai ing kqawn nyt hly kawi pynoet awm am awm hy. ⁹ Nang ing na sai pilnam thlangkhqi ce law kawm usaw na haiawh ni bawk kawm uh, Aw Bawipa; nang ming ce thangleek sak kawm uh. ¹⁰ Ikawtih, nang taw bau soeih tiksaw kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi ce sai hyk ti; nang doeng ni Khawsa na nak awm. ¹¹ Aw Bawipa, na lam ce ni cawng sak lah, nak awitak aw h cet vang nyng; nang ming kak kqihnaak thai aham a plawk a plak na ak awm kawlung koeh ni pe. ¹² Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa, kak kawlung boeih ing nang ce nim kyihcah vang; nang ming ce kumqui dyna ni zoeksang kawng. ¹³ Ikawtih, ka venawh na lungnaak ve bau soeih hy; nang ing hlan a dungnaak aw hkawng ni hul hawh hyk ti. ¹⁴ Aw Khawsa, ak oek qukhqi ing kai ni tuk uhy; qeennaak amak ta thlangkhqi, nang kawna ama nik hu thlangkhqi ing kai him aham ni sui uhy. ¹⁵ Cehlai, Aw Bawipa, nang taw qeennaak ing ak be Khawsa na awm hyk ti, ak hengna kaw ak so, lungnaak ypawmnaak ing ak be na awm hyk ti. ¹⁶ Kai ben na mang law nawh nim qeen cang lah; na tyihzawih nu a capa ve hul cang lah. ¹⁷ Ka

qaalkhqi ing hu unawh amik chahnaak aham na leeknaak man ce ni pe lah, Aw Bawipa, nang ing nik pyi nawh kang ngaih qep law sak hawh hyk ti.

87

¹ Anih ing a tlang ciim awh dyih hun sai hy; ² Jacob a awmnaak hunkhqi boeih anglakawh Zion chawmkeng ce BAWPA ing lungnak khqoet hy. ³ Nang a boeimangnaak ce kqawn uhy, Aw Khawsa a Khawk bau; ⁴ Kai anik simkhqi anglakawh Rahab ingkaw Babylon ce khoem kawng nyng – Philistia awm, Tura ingkaw Kush ing haih awh - Ve ak thalng taw Zion awh thang hy,” ti kawng nyng. ⁵ Zion awh vemyihna a nak kqawn kawm uh, “Vawhkaw ingkaw cawhkaw ce anih ing cuun nawh, Sawsang Soeih ing anih ce caksak kaw,” tinawh. ⁶ Thlang boeih ang ming khoemnaak cauk awh Bawipa ing “Ve ak thlang taw Zion awh thang hy,” tinawh qee kaw. ⁷ Tumding tum kawm usaw, “Ka zeelnaak tui bym boeih taw nang awh ni a awm,” tinawh laa sa kawm uh.

88

¹ Aw Bawipa, kai anik hulkung Khawsa, khawmthan khawdai na haiawh khy nyng. ² Kak cykcahnaak ve na haiawh pha seitaw; kak khynaak benna nang haa keng law lah. ³ Ka hqingnaak ve kyinaak ing be nawh ka hqingnaak ve hlan ing ni a ning zoe qu hawh hy. ⁴ Lawk-kqawng na a nuk cetkhqi ing nik dawh sih haih uhy; kai vemyih tha amak awm thlang ve. ⁵ Thlak thikhqi anglakawh ni hoep unawh, thlang him unawh hlan awh ami soei amyihna, nang a khoemnaak ak khuiawh amak awm voel hawh thlangkhqi amyihna, nang ing anih ce am sim qoe voel hyk ti. ⁶ Lawk-kqawng ak kai dyt ak hypnaak tit tit na ni ta hyk ti. ⁷ Nak kawsonaak ce kak khan awh ak qih soeih

na ta tiksaw; hlipui ing ce ni sing malh hyk ti. ⁸ Ka pyikhqi awm ni lawh pe tiksaw cekkhqi am tyih kawi na ni sai hyk ti. Nik kqyp khak tiksaw ap cawn thai nyng; ⁹ Kak kaw a seet aih awh ka mik qawi awm hyp khoep hawh hy. Aw Bawipa, nang ce khawngghi zung nik khy nyng saw, nang a venawh ka kut qawi ve phyl nyng. ¹⁰ Thlak thi a venawh kawpoek kyi ik-oeih nak dang sak nu? Ak thikhqi ing tho unawh nang nim kyihcah unawh nu? ¹¹ Phyi awh nang a lungnaak ce amik kqawn nu; seetnaak a hunawh nang a ypawmnaak ce amik kqawn nu? ¹² Thannaak awh nang ak kawpoek kyi ik-oeih sai ce sim na ak awm nu, am awhtaw lunghillnaak qam awh nang a dyngnaak ik-oieh ai ce a mik sim nu? ¹³ Cehlai Aw Bawipa, qeennaak thoeh doena na venawh khy nyng, mymcang hqit awh kak cykcahnaak ing na hai pha law hy. ¹⁴ Ikawtih Aw Bawipa, ni qoeng nawh, na haai na thuh hy voei? ¹⁵ Ka naasen ca awhkawng khuikha sim nyng saw thih pit dyna awm nyng; nak kqih awmnaak zawk nyng saw kawboet ing awm nyng. ¹⁶ Nak kawsonaak ing ni sing khyng nawh; nak kqih awmnaak ing ni plawci sak hy. ¹⁷ Khawngghi zung tuinu amyihna nik chung khoep uhy; cekkhqi ing nik chawi malh uhy. ¹⁸ Ka pyikhqi ingkaw ka lungnaak thlangkhqi ce lo tiksaw; thannaak ve ni ak zoe khyt pyi na a awm hawh hy.

89

¹ Bawipa a lungnaak ak bau soeih ce kumqui dyna laa na sa kawng nyng; kam kha ingkaw cadil dyna nang a ypawmnaak ce sim sak kawng nyng. ² Nang a lungnaak taw kumqui dyna cak hy tice kqawn nyng saw, namah a ypawmnaak ce khawk khan awh caksak hawh hyk ti tice kqawn kawng nyng. ³ Nang ing Kak tyh thlang ing paipi aw nih nyng saw, ka tyihzawih a venawh awi kam hawh nyng. ⁴ Na cahlah qui ce kumqui dyna caksak kawng

nyng saw cadil dyna na ngawihdoelh ce caksak kawng,”
 ti hyk ti. ⁵ Aw Bawipa, kawpoek kyi ik-oeih na saikhqi
 ce khankhqi ing kyihcah unawh, thlakcimkhqing cunnaak
 awh, nang a ypawmnaak awm kyihcah uhy. ⁶ Khawngghik
 khan awh Bawipa ing nyhtah hly kawi u nu ak awm?
 Khan ik-oeih sai anglakawh Bawipamyihna u nu ak awm?
⁷ Thlakcimkhqing cunnaak awh khawsa ve kqih soeih
 uhy; amah ak chungkhqi anglakawh amah ve kqih awm
 khqoet hy. ⁸ Aw Bawipa Boeimang thak awm Khawsa,
 nang amih u nu ak awm bai? Aw Bawipa, nang taw
 bau nawh na ypawmnaak ing nik chung hy. ⁹ Nang ing
 tuicunlikhqi ce uk tiksaw, a hak tho ce dym sak hyk ti;
 na baan thak awm ing, na qaalkhqi ce hqe khqi hyk ti.
¹⁰ Nang ing him na ak awm amyihna Rahab ce neet hyk
 ti; na baan thak awm ing, na qaalkhqi ce hqe khqi hyk
 ti. ¹¹ Khan ce nang a koena awm nawh, khawmdek awm
 nang a koena awm hy; khawmdek ingkaw ak khuiawh
 ak awm ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce nang ing syn hyk ti. ¹² A
 sip ingkaw a hawt ce nang ing sai tiksaw; Tabor ingkaw
 Hermon ing namah ang ming awh zeelnaak laa sa hy.
¹³ Na ban taw thaawmnaak ing be nawh; na kut ce ak
 tha awm hy, nak tang kut ben ce zoeksang na awm hy.
¹⁴ Dyngnaak ingkaw thymnaak ce na ngawihdoelh ang
 dyih hunna awm nawh; lungnaak ingkaw ypawmnaak ce
 na haiawh cet hy. ¹⁵ Nang a venawh zeel awi kqawn aham
 ak cawngkhqi taw a zoseen hy, Aw Bawipa, na haiawh
 vangnaak ing ak cetkhqi taw a zoseen hy. ¹⁶ Cekkhqi
 cetaw nang ming awh nynnoet pyt zeel uhy; ¹⁷ Ikawtih,
 nang taw cekkhqi a thangleeknaak ingkaw thaawmnaak
 na awm nawh, nak kawzeelnaak ak coming kaimih ak
 ki ve zoeksang hyk ti. ¹⁸ Kaimih a phuhqa taw Bawipa
 a koe tak tak ni; kaimih a sangpahrang awm Israelkhqi
 ak thlangcim soeih na awm hy. ¹⁹ Namah a ypawm

thlangkhqi venawh huh saknaak ing hypboet kqawn hyk ti: “Qalkap ak tlung pynoet a venawh thaawmnaak pe nyng; thlangkhqi anglakawhkawng tawngplang pynoet ce zoeksang hawh nyng. ²⁰ Ka tyihzawih David ce hu hawh nyng; ka situi caih ing anih ce syp hawh nyng. ²¹ Ka kut ing dawm kawng nyng saw; ka baan ing tha awm sak kawng nyng. ²² Han a qal ingawm am kham pe sak kawmsaw; ikawmyih a thlakche ingawm am thekha na ti kaw. ²³ A haiawh a qaalkhqi ce hqawi a neet pek khqi kawng nyng saw, a thunkhakhqi ce him pe kawng nyng. ²⁴ Ka lungnaak ve ak khan aw hawh y pawm na ta kawng nyng saw, kang ming ak coming ak ki ce zoeksang hqui na awm kaw. ²⁵ Tuicunli ak khan aw hawh a kut ce taak pe kawng nyng saw, pe kawng nyng. ²⁶ Anih ing “Nang taw Ka pa, ka Khawsa, anik hulkung lungnu,” tinawh nik khy kaw. ²⁷ Kai ing anih ce cakcyk na sai kawng nyng saw, khawmdek aw hawh sangpahrangkhqi anglak li aw hawh zoeksang kawng nyng. ²⁸ A venawh lungnaak ce kumqui dyna cak pe sak kawng, a venawh paipi ka sai awm am plal tham tikaw. ²⁹ Anih a cahlah qui ce kumqui dyna cak pe sak kawng nyng saw, khan a awm khui a ngawihdoelh ce cak pe sak kawng. ³⁰ A cakhqi ing ka cawng saknaak awi ve cehta unawh kak awipeek ve a mami hqut awhtaw; ³¹ Ka awi tloepnaakkhqi ve eek unawh kak awipeekkhqi ve a mami khoem awhtaw, ³² Thingboeng ing a thawlhnaakkhqi ce toel kawng nyng, a sai thawlhnaakkhqi ce qawkkek ing toel kawng; ³³ Cehlai ka lungnaak ce a ven aw hawh kawng am lawh pe kawng nyng saw, ka y pawmnaak ve ityk aw hawh awm am zawi valh ti kawng nyng. ³⁴ Ka paipi ve am eek kawng nyng saw ka hui ing ak kqawn hawh taw ap chawt ti kawng. ³⁵ Ka ciimnaak ing hypboet ak khoeek na awi kam hawh nyng – David a venawh qai ap kqawn ti kawng nyng. ³⁶ Anih a cahlah qui ce awm phaak kawmsaw ka haiawh khawmik amyihna

ngawihdoelh ce awm loet kaw; ³⁷ Khanhi aw h ypawm na ak awm pihla amyihna anih ce caksak loet kawng nyng.”

³⁸ Cehlai nang ing qoek tiksaw kawna awm am ngai hyk ti; situi na syp ak khan aw h nak kawso sak soeih hyk ti. ³⁹ Na tyihzawih ing paipi na sai ce qoek pe valh nawh a boei lumyk awm dekvai aw h hqit pe sak hyk ti. ⁴⁰ A vawngkhqi hqe pe boeih nawh a vawng cakkhqi awm plawci sak boeih hyk ti. ⁴¹ Ak thoekkhqi ing ik-oeih qawt pe unawh; a kengsam aw hkaw thlangkhqi ak kqawnseet na awm haw h hy. ⁴² A qaalkhqi ak tang kut ben ce zoeksang pe tiksaw; a qaalkhqi boeih ce zeel sak hyk ti. ⁴³ Zawzi ak h qaat ben ce hawi pe khup phlet tiksaw qaal tuknaak kung aw h awm am dyih pyi voel hyk ti. ⁴⁴ A boeimangnaak ce dyt pe sak nawh a bi ngawihdoelh ce khawmdek na khawng pe hyk ti. ⁴⁵ A tai pyngthym hui aw hkaw khawng hui ce tawi pe sak nawh, chah phyihnaak hi ing zawl malh hyk ti. ⁴⁶ Aw Bawipa, ityk dy aw? Na haai ce na thuh hly loet haw h nawh nu? Nak kawsonaak ce mai amyihna iqyt dy a uih kaw? ⁴⁷ Ka hqingnaak ve ikawmyih dyna ang khum a zoe tive sim lawt lah. Nang ing na sai thlanghqing ve a hqawng a h qap mai ni. ⁴⁸ Thihnaak amak hu thlanghqing a u mih ak thlang nu awm nawh, hlan a sai thainaak aw hkawng amah ingkaw amah ak hul qu thai u nu ak awm? ⁴⁹ Aw Bawipa, ma nakaw na lungnaak ak bau soeih ce hana a awm, na ypawmnaak ing a tyihzawih David a venaw h awi na kam ce ti? ⁵⁰ Bawipa, na tyihzawih qaibu na a awm ce sim poe nawhtaw, pilnam thlangkhqi a thekhanaak awikhqi ikawmyih dyna kak kawlung ing ang y h tice sim law lah. ⁵¹ Aw Bawipa, na qaalkhqi ing thekhanaak ingkaw qaihbu na ami ni sai ve, ve ing nang ing na caksak thlang ce a khaw kan boeih aw h qaihbu na sai uhy. ⁵² Bawipa venaw h thangleek naak kumqui dyna awm seh nyng! Amen coeng aw h Amen.

90

¹ Bawipa, nang taw cadil dyna kaimih a awmnaak hun na awm hyk ti. ² Thlangkhqi a awm hlanawh lungdek ingkaw khawmdek na syn hlan awh, kumqui ingkaw kumqui dyna nang taw Khawsa na awm hyk ti. ³ Thlanghqing ce dekvai na hlat sak tlaih tiksaw, “thlanghqing cakhqi aw, dekvai na hlat tlaih hlah uh,” tina hyk ti. ⁴ Kum thongoet awm nang a huh awhtaw ak khum bang khaw nynoet amyihna ni a awm, am awhtaw thanoet amyihna ni a awm. ⁵ Thlanghqing ve thihnaak awh ihnaak ing khawl bang tiksaw; mymcang awhkaw qam ak cawn thai amyihna ni a awm. ⁶ Myncang hqit awhtaw sai pai hlai uhy, khawmy ben awhtaw zai nawh reu hy. ⁷ Nak kawsonaak ing kaimih ve ni ai nawh nam thin tawinaak ce kaimih aham kqih awm soeih hy. ⁸ Kaimih a sai thawlhnaakkhqi ce na haiawh ta nawh, kaimih anghyp thawlhnaakkhqi ce na hai awhkaw vangnaak ing coei pheng hy. ⁹ Kaimih a khawngghi boeih ve nak kawso ak kaiawh khum boeih hy; kumkhqi boeih ve ko ang kqangnaak ing dyt sak unyng. ¹⁰ Kaimih a khawngghi a sang taw kum khqihkip - tha a awm awhtaw kup kqetkip pha thai mai hy; Cehlai ce ak khuiawh ak leek soeih zani kyinaak ingkaw kawseetnaak hqoeng ni, ang tawnaa khum bang nawh, ding bang unyng. ¹¹ Nang ak kawso thaawmnaak ce u ing a sim? Ikawtih nang ak kawsonaak ve kqih hly kawi dyna bau soeih ky. ¹² kawlung cyihnaak kami huhnaak thai aham, hqingkhui khawngghi ak thym na noet thainaak ce ni cawngpyi lah. ¹³ Aw Bawipa, ngai qu dawm cang! Ikchoet nu nak kaw a so hyn kaw? Na tyihzawihkhqi ak khan awh qeennaak ta cang. ¹⁴ Na lungnaak amak dyt thai ing mymcang awh ni phyi sak khqi nawh, cawhtaw zeelnaak laa sa kawng unyng saw ka hqing khui pyt kamik kaw zeel kaw. ¹⁵ Khawngghi khawqyt

nani khuikha sak khqi hawh amyihna kawzeelnaak ni pek khqi lawt lah, kawtih kum khawqyt awh kyinaak hu hawh unyng. ¹⁶ Na ik-oeih sai ce na tyihzawihkhqi venawh dang sak nawh, na boeimangnaak ce na cakhqi venawh dang sak lah. ¹⁷ Ningmih a Bawipa Khawsa ak kawzeelnaak ce ningnih ak khan awh awm seh nyng; kaimih a kut bibi ve cak law sak lah.

91

¹ Sawsang soeih a awmnaak hun awh ak awm taw Boeimang thak awm a hlip awh dym kawm uh. ² Bawipa, Anih taw kang thuknaak ingkaw ka vawngcak, ka ypnaak Khawsa na awm hy,” ti kawng nyng. ³ Anih ing pha aham dawng dun peek a kut khui ingkaw thihnaak tlawhnu khui awhkawng ni loet sak kaw. ⁴ Anih ing ang hla ing ni hlip kawmsaw, ang hlak kep awh dymnaak hu kawm uk ti; anih a ypawmnaak ce nang a phuhqa ingkaw kqangdan na awm kaw. ⁵ Than kqih awm awm ap kqih kawp ti, dai awh ak ding thai awm ap kqih kawp ti. ⁶ Khawmthan awh ak thoeik tlawhpui awm ap kqih voel ti kawp ti, khawngghyp awh ak law thihnaak awm ap kqih ti kawp ti. ⁷ Na venawh thlang thawngghqa tlu u seiawm, nang a ven am pha qoe kaw. ⁸ Namik doeng ing toek hqoeng kawm tiksaw thlakchekkhqi phepnaak ce hu kawp ti. ⁹ Sawsang Soeih ce na awmnaak hun na na taak awhtaw – kai kang thuknaak, Bawipa ce – ¹⁰ Tlawhnaak qoe qoe ing am ni pha tikaw, ikawmyih a seetnaak ingawm na hi im am pha law ti kaw. ¹¹ Ikawtih na cehnaak a hoeiawh anik awmpyi aham ak khan na cehnaak a hoeiawh anik awm pyi aham ak khan ceityihkhqi ce awi pe kaw; ¹² Lung awh na khaw am na suknaak aham cekkhqi ing na kut awh ni hak pawm kawm uh. ¹³ Sendeih ingkaw ngentau ce leh kawm tiksaw;

samthyyn ak bau soeih ingkaw khquih bau ce nawi kawp ti. ¹⁴ Ikawtih Bawipa, Kai ani lungnaak dawngawh, hul kawng nyng; kang ming ce a sim dawngawh, hlip a chung kawng nyng. ¹⁵ Kai ce nik khy kawmsaw, kai ing hlat kawng kyinaak a hu awh ce awmpyi kawng nyng saw, ka hul coengawh zoeksang kawng nyng. ¹⁶ Hqinglung sangnaak ing ngaihqep sak kawng nyng saw ka hulnaak ce huh sak kawng nyng.

92

¹ Bawipa kyihcah ve nep nawh, Aw sawsang soeih, tumding ing nang ming kyihcah ve leek hy, ² mymcang awh na lungnaak kqawn nawh than awh na ypawmnaak kqawn ve nep hy, ³ A qui pahqa ak law tingtoeng ingkaw qaw tingtoeng ing nang ming kyihcah ve nep hy. ⁴ Aw Bawipa, na ik-oeih sai ing ni zeel sak hyk ti; na kut sai awh zeelnaak laa sa nyng ⁵ Aw Bawipa, na ik-oeih sai ve bau soeih nawh, nak poeknaak awm dung soeih hy! ⁶ Poeknaak amak takhqi ing ce ce am sim uhy, thlakqawkhqi ing am zasim bai uhy, ⁷ thlakchekhqi taw qam amyihna cawn nawh ik-oeih amak leek ak saikhqi ing qoeng a taai mai u seiawm, kumqui dyna plawci kawm uh. ⁸ Cehlai Bawipa, nang taw kumqui dy zoeksang na awm hyk ti. ⁹ Aw Bawipa, na qaalkhqi, na qaalkhqi bai taw plal a tham ngai kawm uh; ik-oeih che ak saikhqi boeih taw a kqeng a zang na awm ngai bit kawm uh. ¹⁰ Vaitawm cai ak ki amyihna kak ki ve zoeksang tiksaw; situi leek ing ni syp hyk ti. ¹¹ Ka thunkhakhqi noeng na ami awm ce ka mik ing hu nawh; ka qaal thlakchekhqi ing cen khawng hak uhy tice kang haa ing za hawh hy. ¹² Thlakdyng taw thut thing amyihna taai kawmsaw. Lebanon awhkaw sidar thing amyihna a taai nep kaw; ¹³ Bawipa a ipkhuiawh ling na ak awm taw, ningnih a Khawsa a vawngup khuiawh taai

hqui kaw. ¹⁴ Pacawng nawh kum a sang coengawh awm qah bak bak kaw, a hqing sup na awm loet kaw, ¹⁵ Bawipa taw thlakdyng ni; anih taw ka lungnu na awm nawh, anih aw h seetnaak ve tehca awm am awm hy,” tinawh kqawn kaw.

93

¹ Bawipa taw boei na ngawi nawh, qypawmnaak ing thoeihcam quhy; Bawipa taw qypawmnaak ing thoeihcam qu nawh thaawmnaak ing myk ang dah qu hy. Khawmdek ve ak cak na dyih sak nawh; am thoeih qoe hy. ² Na boei ngawihdoelh ce ak kqym awhkawng caksak cena awm hawh hy; nang taw kumqui awhkawng awm hawh hyk ti. ³ Aw Bawipa, tuicunlikhqi hak zoek qu hy, tuicunlikhqi ing ak awi y uhy; tuicunlikhqi ing tuibak awi y uhy. ⁴ Tui ak awi ak hum anglakawh awm khan ben nakaw Bawipa taw ak tha awm khqoet hy. ⁵ Nak awipeekkhqi ce ak cak na dyi nawh; Aw Bawipa, cimnaak ing na im ce a dyt ka qoena thoeihcam loet hy.

94

¹ Aw Bawipa, lu ak lokung Khawsa, lu ak lokung Aw Khawsa, vang pheng lah. ² Aw Khawmdek awi ak dengkung, tho lah; ak oek qukhqi ce a nai a koem na thung lah. ³ Thlakchekkhqi iqyt dy, Aw Bawipa, thlakche khqi iqyt dy ami hoel poeng kaw? ⁴ Oek qunaak ak awi sa unawh; thlakchekkhqi ing oek qunaak ak awi ing be uhy. ⁵ Aw Bawipa, nak thlangkhqi ce phep a re unawh; na qo ak pangkhqi ce the a kha na uhy. ⁶ Nuhaikhqi ingkaw khinkhqi ce him unawh, pa ak naikhqi ce him uhy. ⁷ Bawipa ing am hu hy; Jacob a Khawsa ing kawna am sui hy,” ti uhy. ⁸ Nangmih thlang khqing lak aw h poeknaak amak takhqi aw, poek hqet lah thaw voei uk ti; nangmih thlakqaw tloek aw, ityk aw h nami cyih kaw? ⁹ Haa ak

saikung ing am za hly nawh nu? Mik ak saikung ing am hu hly nawh nu? ¹⁰ Pilnam thlang ak cawngpyikung ing am toel hly nawh nu? Thlang ak cawngpyikung ce cyihnaak voet nawh hy voei nu? ¹¹ Thlanghqing ak kawpoek Bawipa ing sim nawh; cekkhqi taw zilh mai ni tice sim hy. ¹² Aw Bawipa, nang ing nam cuuk thlangkhqi taw a zoseen hy, nang a anaa awi ak cawngkhqi taw a zoseen hy; ¹³ thlakche aham lawk-kqawng ak co na a awm hlan dy kyinaak khawngghi ak khui awhkawng cekkhqi ce hawih khangnaak pe hyk ti. ¹⁴ Ikawtih, Bawipa ing ak thlangkhqi cetaw am qoek tang; a qo ak pang hly tyng thlangkhqi ce am hlah tikaw. ¹⁵ Awidengnaak ce dyngnaak awh awm kawmsaw, kawlung ak dyng thlangkhqi boeih ing ce ce hquut kawm uh. ¹⁶ Thlakche ak tuk aham ka ham u nu ak dyi kaw? Ik-oeih che ak saikhqi ce u ing nu a oelh law lah voei? ¹⁷ Bawipa ing ama nik pyi mantaw, thihnaak dek khuiawh ni ka awm hly hawh hy. ¹⁸ Kai ing, Ka khaw bah hy,” ka ti awh ce, Aw Bawipa, na lungnaak ing nim thawh hy. ¹⁹ Ka kawpoek a kyi soeih awh, nang ngaihqepnaak ing ka hqingnaak zeel sak hy. ²⁰ Ak awi tlyhnaak ing kyinaak pe nawh, ak plawci thai boei ngawihdoelh ingkaw nang anglakawh phaunaak ak awm hly thai aw? ²¹ Cekkhqi ing za qu unawh thlakdyng ce tuk uhy, ak awm dym ce thih ham dyna daw sak uhy. ²² Cehlai Bawipa taw kai a vawngbau cak na awm nawh, kai kang thuknaak lungnu taw Khawsa ni. ²³ Cekkhqi a thawlhnaak ce thung pe kawmsaw ak che sainaak awh cekkhqi ce hqe kaw; Bawipa ningnih a Khawsa ing cekkhqi ce hqe kaw.

95

¹ Law lah uh, Bawipa venawh zeelnaak laa sa lah usih; ningnih a hulnaak lungnu venawh khawteh na khy

lah usih. ² Zeelnaak awi kqawn doena a venawh cet unawh taw tumding ing laa sak doena zoeksang lah usih. ³ Ikawtih Bawipa taw boeimang soeih Khawsa na awm nawh, khawsa boeih ak khan awh Sangpahrang ak bau soeih na awm hy. ⁴ A kut awh dek ak dung soeih khqi ce awm nawh, tlangawmkhqi awm amah a koena awm hy. ⁵ Tuicunlikhqi awm amah ing a sai dawngawh, amah a koena awm hy, a kut ing kawngceng awm sai bai hy. ⁶ Law lah uh, amah bawk doena koep lah usih, ningnih anik saikung Bawipa haiawh khuk sym lah usih, ⁷ anih taw ningnih a Khawsa na awm nawh, ningnih taw a qamno a sainaak awhkaw thlangkhqi na ni awm uhy, amah ing ak khai tukqeng na ni awm uhy. Tuhngawi awh ak awi naming zaak awhtaw, ⁸ Meribaha awh na mik kaw ting sak unawh, Massah khawngghi awh qamkoh awhkaw nami sai amyihna na mik kaw koeh ting sak voel uh, ⁹ Ka ik-oeih sai hu hawh hlai uhy, cawh ce na pakhqi ing ni noekdak uhy. ¹⁰ Ikawtih kum phlikip khuiawh cekkhqik khan awh kak kaw so hy; “Ve ak thlangkhqi ve kawlung ak plengkhi, ka lam amak sim thlangkhqi ni,” ti nyng. ¹¹ Cedawngawh kawso doena “Vekkhqi ing ityk awh awm kang dymnaak awh am kun hly thai uhy,” tinawh awi kam nyng.

96

¹ Bawipa venawh lak thai sa unawh; khawmdek thlangkhqi boeih aw, Bawipa venawh laa sa lah uh. ² Bawipa venawh laa sa unawh, ang ming ce kyihcah lah uh; nynnoet coeng nynoet awh a hulnaak ce kqawn lah uh. ³ Pilnam thlang anglakawh a boeimangnaak ce khypyi unawh, thlang boeih a venawh kawpoek kyi ik-oeih a sai ce kqawn lah uh. ⁴ Ikawtih Bawipa taw a mang soeih a dawngawh kyihcah aham tyng hy; khawsa

boeih anglakawh kqih aham awm hy. ⁵ Ikawtith pilnam thlangkhqi a Khawsa taw myi sai mai ni, Cehlai Bawipa ingtaw khan ce sai hy. ⁶ Boeimangnaak ingkaw qypawmnaak ce a haiawh awm nawh; a hun ciim awh thaawmnaak ingkaw boeimangnaak ce awm hy. ⁷ Aw pilnam cakawkhqi boeih aw, Bawipa ce sim unawh, Bawipa venawh boeimang thaawmnaak ce pe lah uh. ⁸ Bawipa venawh ang ming boeimangnaak pe unawh; ik-oeih nawn hly kawi khyn doena a bawkim vawngup khuiawh law lah uh. ⁹ Ak ciim ik-oeih ing thoeihcam qu unawh Bawipa ce bawk lah uh; Khawmdek thlangkhqi boeih aw, a haiawh thym lah uh. ¹⁰ Pilnam thlang anglakawh, “Bawipa taw boei na ngawi hy,” tinawh kqawn uh. Khawmdek ve ak cak na ang dyih sak dawngawh am thoeih qoe voel hy; anih ing Khawmdek thlangkhqi ce ang myihlip na awi deng kaw. ¹¹ Khan zeel seitaw, Khawmdek ak kaw law seh tuicunli ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awmkhqi boeih ing awi sa useh; ¹² Lokhqi ingkaw lo ak khuiawh awh ak awmkhqi boeih ing zeelnaak laa sa u seh. Cawhtaw kqawng awhkaw thingkhqi boeih ing zeelnaak laa sa kawm usaw; ¹³ Bawipa haiawh laa sa kawm uh, Khawmdek awideng aham law hawh kaw, anih ing Khawmdek ve am dyng na awideng kawmsaw thlangkhqi ce awitak ing awi deng kaw.

97

¹ Bawipa taw boei na ang ngawih dawngawh, Khawmdek zeel seh; ak hla na ak awm tuisang lak khqi awm zeel u seh. ² Myi ingkaw than ing zawl nawh; dyngnaak ingkaw thymnaak ce a boei ngawihdoelh hawihnaak na awm hy. ³ A haiawh mai cet nawh a kengsam awhkaw a thunkhakhqi ce uih sak hy. ⁴ A Khawk phla ing Khawmdek ve coei hlap hlap nawh; Khawmdek

ing a huh aw h thyn hy. ⁵ Tlangkhqi awm Khawmdek a Bawipa haiawh khawiut amyihna tle uhy. ⁶ Khankhqi ing a dyngnaak khypy unawh, thlang boeih ing a boeimangnaak ce hu uhy. ⁷ Myihlip ak bawkkhqi boeih taw chahphyi uhy, myihlip aw h ak oek qu thlangkhqi ce nangmih khawsakhqi boeih ing amah ce bawk lah uh! ⁸ Zion ing ang zaak aw h ce zeel nawh Judah qam awhkaw vangcakhqi awm Bawipa, nang ak awidengnaakkhqi aw h amik kaw zeel hy. ⁹ Nang taw, Bawipa, Khawmdek boeih ak khan aw h Sawsang Soeih na awm hyk ti; khawsakhqi boeih ak khan aw h zoeksang na awm hy. ¹⁰ Bawipa ak lungnaak thlangkhqi ingtaw ak che ce sawh na u seh, amah a ypawm thlangkhqi ce awm pyi nawh thlakche a kut khui awhkawng hul hy. ¹¹ Thlakdyng ak khan aw h vangnaak awm nawh kawlung ak dyngkhqi venawh zeelnaak awm hy. ¹² Nangmih thlakdyngkhqi aw, Bawipa aw h zeel unawh taw, ang ming ciim ce kyihcah lah uh.

98

¹ Bawipa venawh lak thai sa lah uh, kawtih amah ing kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi ce sai hy; tang kut ben a ban caih ing hulnaak ce amah aham sai hawh hy. ² Bawipa ing a thaawngnaak ingkaw a dyngnaak ce pilnam thlangkhqi venawh sim sak nawh dang pe sak hy. ³ Israel ipkhuikaw venawh amah ak lungnaak ingkaw a ypawmnaak ce sim khak hy; khawdyt nakaw thlang boeih ing ningnih Khawsa thaawngnaak ce hu hawh uhy. ⁴ Khawmdek thlangkhqi boeih aw, zeel doena Bawipa venawh khy lah uh; tumding tum doena zeelnaak laa sa lah uh; ⁵ tingtoeng ing Bawipa venawh tum unawh, tingtoeng tum doena laa sa lah uh. ⁶ Uut awi ingkaw tuu'm cai ak ki yng doena, Bawipa sangpahrang haiawh zeel doena khy lah uh. ⁷ Tuicunli ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awmkhqi boeih,

Khawmdek ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awmkhqi boeih ing awi sa u seh. ⁸ Lawngnukhqi ing kut bei u seitaw, tlangkhqi ing zeelnaak laa kutoet na sa u seh; ⁹ Bawipa haiawh laa sa u seh, kawtih anih taw Khawmdek awideng aham law hy. Anih ing dyngnaak ing Khawmdek deng kawmsaw thlangkhqi ce ang myih pil na awi deng kaw.

99

¹ Bawipa taw boei na ngawi hy, pilnam thlang boeih thyn u seh nyng; anih taw cherubim anglakawh boei ngawihdoelh awh ngawi hy, deklung deklai ing thyn seh. ² Zion awh Bawipa taw boeimang na awm nawh; pilnam boeih ak khan awh zoeksang na awm hy. ³ Nang ming boeimang ingkaw kqih awm ve kyihcah u seh – anih taw ak ciim ni. ⁴ Sangpahrang taw thak awm thlang na awm hy, ak thym ce lungna hy – nang ing ang myih pil na caksak hyk ti; Jacob awh ak dyng ak thym ce sai hawh hyk ti. ⁵ Bawipa ningnih a Khawsa ce zoeksang unawh taw a khawkung awh bawk lah uh; anih taw ak ciim ni. ⁶ Mosi ingkaw Aaron ve a khawsoeih anglakawh awm nih nawh, ang ming ak khykhqi anglak li awh Samyl taw awm hy; cekkhqi ing Bawipa ce khy unawh anih ing hlat pehy. ⁷ Anih ing myi ak dyi awhkawng awi kqawn pe nawh, amah ing a peek awipeek ingkaw ak awi ak kqawn peekkhqi ce ngai pe uhy. ⁸ Aw Bawipa kaimih a Khawsa, cekkhqi ce nang ing hlat hyk ti; a sai thawlhnaakkhqi awh nang ing toel hlai hyk ti, Israelkhqi aham qeenkhaw ak ngaikung Khawsa na awm pe hyk ti. ⁹ Bawipa ningnih a Khawsa ce zoeksang unawh a tlakang ciim awh bawk lah uh, kawtih ningnih a Bawipa Khawsa taw ciim hy.

100

¹ Khawmdek thlangkhqi boeih aw, awmhly doena Bawipa venawh khy lah uh. ² Zeel doena Bawipa ce bawk unawh taw; zeelnaak laa sak doena a haiawh law lah uh. ³ Bawipa taw Khawsa ni tice sim uh. Amah ing ningnih ve ani sai khqi a dawngawh, amah a koena ni awm uhy; ak thlang na ni awm unawh, qam a sainaak awhkaw tukqeng na ni awm uhy. ⁴ Zeel awi kqawn doena ak chawmkeng awh kun unawh, amah kyihcah doena a bawkim ipkhui awh kun lah uh; a venawh zeel awi kqawn unawh ang ming ce kyihcah lah uh. ⁵ Ikawtih, Bawipa taw leek nawh a lungnaak ce kumqui dyna cak hy; a ypawmnaak awm cadil dyna cak hy.

101

¹ Aw Bawipa, na lungnaak ingkaw na thymnaak awh laa sa nyng saw, nam kyihnaak laa sa vang nyng. ² Coet a kap kaana khaw ka saknaak aham ngaihta vang nyng – ityk awh ka venna na law kaw? Coet amak kap kawlung ing ka ipkhui na cet vang nyng. ³ Amak leek ik-oeih ce ka mik huh awh am awm sak kawng. Cangnaak amak ta thlangkhqi a ik-oeih saikhqi ce sawh na nyng; cekkhqi ing kai am nim tu kawm uh. ⁴ Kawlung amak dyng thlangkhqi taw ka venawh kawng ak hla na awm kawm uh; ak che ik-oeih qoe qoe ce ap kqip ti kawng. ⁵ U awm a kengsam awhkaw thlang ang hypna ak qawnseetkhqi taw, hqe kawng nyng; u awm oek qunaak mik dai nawh kawlung ak oek qu taw, am dun khing ti kawng. ⁶ Kai ing ami awm haih thainaak aham, qam khuiawh kaw ypawm thlangkhqi ce toek kawng nyng; coet a kap kaana ak cet thlangkhqi ing ka bibi kawm uh. ⁷ Thlak thaikhqi ka ipkhui awh am awm thai kawm uh; amak thym awi ak paukhqi ka haiawh am dyi thai kawm uh. ⁸ Qam

khuiawh kaw thlakchekhqi ce mymcang qoek awh hqe khqi kawng; ik-oeih che ak saikhqi boeih ce Bawipa khawk bau khuiawh kawng milh sak kawng.

102

¹ Aw Bawipa, kak cykcahnaak awi ve ngai law lah; bawm aham kang kqang awi ve na ven pha seh. ² Ka khuikha awh ve na haai koeh thuh. Kai benna nang haa keng law nawhtaw; ka nik khy awh ang tawinna nim hlat lah. ³ Ka hqing khui khawngghikhqi ve maikhu amyihna ding bang nawh; ka quhkhqi ve maialh amyihna alh hy. ⁴ Kak kawlung ve koh aai nawh qam amyihna reu hy; buh ai aham awm hilh qu hawh nyng. ⁵ Kang ko awh ka quh ingkaw ka vyn hqawng ni ak awm hqoeng hawh. ⁶ Qamkoh awhkaw bukbu amyihna ngawi hqoeng nyng saw, ak plawci anglakawhkaw bukbu amyihna awm hqoeng nyng. ⁷ Ihmyh lonai na awm nyng saw; iptih khanna amah doeng ak ngawi hqoeng pha amyihna awm nyng. ⁸ Khawngghi zung ka qaalkhqi ing nik kqawnset unawh, kai anik huhqytkhqi ing kang ming ve kqawn setnaak na hawna uhy. ⁹ Maivytkhqi ce buh na ai nyng saw ka awk hly kawi awm mikphli tuikhqi ing kqit uhy, ¹⁰ nak kaw a so aih awh, ni lo hqoet nawh nik khawng hyk ti. ¹¹ Ka hqingnaak khawngghikhqi ve khawmy benna kaw khawngkawn amyihna awm nawh; qam amyihna reu hy. ¹² Cehlai, Bawipa, nang taw kumqui dy boei ngawihdoelh awh ngawi hyk ti; nang ming awm cadil naa dyna cak hy. ¹³ Nang tho kawm tiksaw Zion ce qeen kawp ti, anih a venawh zeelnaak tym qoe hawh ni; a tym a taak ce pha law hawh hy. ¹⁴ Na ceityihkhqi ing anih a lung ce lungna unawh; a dekvai ing cekkhqi ce am thin tlawh sak hy. ¹⁵ Phynlumkhqi ing Bawipang ming kqih kawm usaw, khawmdek awhkaw sangpahrangkhqi boeih

ing na boeimangnaak ce kqihchah kawm uh. ¹⁶ Ikawtih Bawipa ing Zion ce sa tlaih kawmsaw a boeimangnaak ing dang tlaih kaw. ¹⁷ Khawdeng ak voethlauhkhqi ak cykcahnaak ce hlat pe kaw; cekkhqi a qeen thoehnaak ce am huhsit pek khqi tikaw. ¹⁸ Ve ve ak law hly kawi cadil naakhqi ham qee na awm seh; saina ak awm hlankhqi ing Bawipa ce kyihcah na seh. ¹⁹ Bawipa ing a hun ciim sang soeih awhkawng nuk toek hy, khan nakawng khawmdek ve nuk toek hy, ²⁰ thawng ak tlakhqi a ko kqangnaak awi ce ngai peek aham ingkaw thih aham ami palh sak thlangkhqi ce loet sak aham.” ²¹ Bawipang ming ce Zion awh kqawn na awm kawmsaw am kyihnaak ce Jerusalem awh awm kaw, ²² thlangkhqi ingkaw qamkhqi ing Bawipa bawk aham cawn kawm uh. ²³ Khaw ka sak pyngthym mai awh kak tha ni boek pe nawh; ka hqinglung ni tawi pe sak hy. ²⁴ Cedawngawh kai ing, Aw ka Khawsa, ka hqing huili awh koeh ni lo valh; nang a kumkhqi taw cadil naa dyna ak awm ni. ²⁵ Ak cykca awh nang ing khawmdek pengnelhnaak sai tiksaw, khankhqi ce na kut ing sai na awm hy. ²⁶ Ceekkhqi taw qeng hlai voei uh, nang taw awm poe kawp ti; cekkhqi taw hi amyihna se kawm uh. Bainaak amyihna thaw kawm tiksaw lawha boeih kaw. ²⁷ Cehlai nang taw amah toeng na awm poe kawp ti, nang a kumkhqi ingtaw a dytnaak awm am ti kaw. ²⁸ A tyihzawihkhqi a cakhqi ce na haiawh awm kawm usaw; a cadilkhqi awm na haiawh cak poe hawh kawm uh.”

103

¹ Aw ka hqingnaak, Bawipa kyihcah lah; kak kaww khuiawh ak awmkhqi boeih aw, ang ming ciim ce kyihcah lah uh. ² Aw ka hqingnaak, Bawipa ce kyihcah lah, a zoseennaak ani peekkhqi boeih ce koeh hilh -

^{102:25} Heb 1.10-12.

³ na thawlhnaakkhqi aw h qeenkhaw ngai law nawh na tlawhnaakkhqi boeih ce qoei law sak hy, ⁴ lawk-kqawng khuina kawng na hqingnaak ce hul law nawh lungnaak, qeennaak ing ni sing hy, ⁵ na taithymnaak ce hu amyihna thai sak pan aham ik-oeih leek ingkaw na ngaihnaak ce sit law sak hy. ⁶ thekhanaak ak hukhqi ham Bawipa ing dyngnaak ingkaw thymnaak ce sai hy. ⁷ Mosi venawh a lamkhqi ce sim sak nawh, Israel thlangkhqi venawh a ik-oeih sai ce sim sak khqi hy. ⁸ Bawipa taw thlang qeenkhaw ak ngai ingkaw lungnaakkung na awm hy, kaw amak so nai, lungnaak ing ak be na awm hy. ⁹ Anih thawlh ap puk khing kawmsaw, ak kawlung kumqui dy am so khing kaw; ¹⁰ ningnih a thawlhnaak ing ak tyng na nik khan aw h ik-oeih am sai nawh sai thawlhnaak amyihna amni thung khqi bai hy. ¹¹ Khawmdek aw h kawng khawngghi ce a sang soeih amyihna, amah ak kqihkhqi ham lungnaak taw bau soeih hy; ¹² khawlaw ben ingkaw khawtlak ben a hla soeih amyihna, ningnih a thawlhnaakkhqi ce ak hla na ni khoe pek khqi valh hawh hy. ¹³ Pa ing a cakhqi a lungnaak amyihna, amah ak kqihkhqi ce Bawipa ing lungna hy; ¹⁴ kawtih ikawmyihna ningnih ve sai na ni awm tice amah ing sim hy, dekvai nani ni awm uh tice amah ing sim loet hy. ¹⁵ Thlanghqing aham taw, a hqing khui khawngghi ve qam amyihna ni a awm, qam a pai amyihna ni a awm; ¹⁶ khaw a hli awhtaw zawn bang nawh am awm voel hy, a awmnaak hun zani am sim voel hy. ¹⁷ Cehlai Bawipa ak kqih thlangkhqi venawh taw a lungnaak ce kumqui coengawh kumqui dy awm poepa nawh, a dyngnaak ce a cakhqi a cakhqi petoe dyna awm pe hy – ¹⁸ a paipi amak hlepkhqi ingkaw ak awipeek ak sim loetkhqi taw cemyihna awm kawm uh. ¹⁹ Bawipa ing a boei ngawihdoelh ce khan na caksak nawh, a qam

ing khan boeih ce uk hy. ²⁰ Tha awm nawh ak awi ngai doena ak kawngaih ik-oeih ak sai peek, nangmih khan ceityihkhqi aw, Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh. ²¹ Amah ak kawngaih ak sai nangmih a tyihzawihkhqi ingkaw khan qalkapkhqi boeih aw, Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh. ²² A uknaak hun boeih awhkaw a ik-oeih saikhqi aw, Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh. Aw ka hqingnaak, Bawipa ce kyihcah lah.

104

¹ Aw ka hqingnaak, Bawipa kyihcah lah. Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa, nang taw bau soeih hyk ti; boeimang ypawmnaak ing thoeihcam qu hyk ti. ² Vangnaak ce hi amyihna bai nawh; khankhqi ce hi im amyihna phyl hy, ³ a awmnaak ak khan ipkaikhqi ce tuikhqik khan awh zilh ang hlahqi awh ce ngawi hy. ⁴ Zilh ce a ceityihkhqi na sai nawh; maikqawng ing mai ce a tyihzawih na sai hy. ⁵ Khawmdek ve ang hangnaak hun awh hawih nawh, am thoeih qoe hy. ⁶ Tuihdung ingkaw hi amyihna zawl malh nawh; tlangkhqi ak khan awh tui pha sak hyk ti. ⁷ Cehlai nang ing na zyih a dawngawh tuikhqi cen nawh, nang a khawhum awi awh ang tawna cen hy; ⁸ tlangkhqik khanna lawng unawh tuikawkhqi awh awm nung lawng uhy, a mingmih aham hun na qoek na bah peeknaak hun awh lawng uhy. ⁹ Cekkhqi amang lawngnaak thai aham qamqi taak pe hyk ti; ityk awh awm khawmdek ve am leu voel tikaw. ¹⁰ Lawngsip awm sak nawh lawnghawi dung awh lawng sak hy; tlangkhqi anglakawh ce lawng hy. ¹¹ Qam awhkaw chukphakhqi boeih ce awk sak nawh; kqawng meqangkhqi ami tui ngaih sit hy. ¹² Khan nakaw phakhqi ing tuikeng awh bu sawn unawh; thingpangkhqi awh laa sa uhy. ¹³ A awmnaak aham im awhkawng tlangkhqi ce tui ing syp nawh; a bibinaak ak thaih ing

khawmdek ve phoen phyi sak hy. ¹⁴ Khqin aham qam cawn sak nawh, thlanghqing aham tawihah anhah cawt sak hy – khawmdek awhkawng buh a an taak law pehy: ¹⁵ thlang ak kawlung ak zeel sak misur tui, haai a plangnaak aham situi, ak kawlung tha ak awm sak phaihpi ce pehy. ¹⁶ Bawipa a thingkhqi, Lebanon awh amah ing ang lingkhqi ce khaw ing ak qui na syp hy. ¹⁷ Cawh phakhqi ing bu sawn unawh, sidar a thing awh phungawkhqi ing im ta uhy. ¹⁸ Tlang sangkhqi cetaw sangza sithai awmnaak hun na awm nawh; minpoengkhqi cetaw phihkhqi a awmnaak hun na awm hy. ¹⁹ Hla ing khawcan sim nawh, khawmik ing a nung tlaak tym sim hy. ²⁰ Nang ing thannaak haw law tiksaw, khawmthan na coeng hy, cawh khqinkhqi lym ang hang uhy. ²¹ Sendeihkhqi ing khqin a ai kawi tu aham ami ngaih awh kawk unawh, Khawsa venawh kawng ai sui uhy. ²² Khawmik ang thoeng law awhtaw qeng sap uhy; a awmnaak lukkaw kxuina voei unawh zaih uhy. ²³ Cawh thlang ing bibi aham cet nawh, khawmy dy bi sai hy. ²⁴ Aw Bawipa, na bibi ve kqeng soeih mah hy! Cyihnaak ing vemyihkhqi boeih ve sai hyk ti; khawmdek ve na sai ik-oeih ing bengen hy. ²⁵ Ak kau soeih tuicunli awm awm nawh, noet noeng kaana a sai lumngakhqi ak zawi ak bau awm hy. ²⁶ Cawh lawk baukhqi hu hai na cet unawh, cawh nang ing tuinga ang lymnaak khoeek hun ce sai pe hyk ti. ²⁷ A tym can awh nang ing buh na peek hly ce lamtoen doena nang ce ni toek uhy. ²⁸ Cekkhi ce buh na peek awh, a mingmih ing cung hloep uhy, nang ing na kut nak thlek awh cekkhi ing ik-oeik leek ing be uhy. ²⁹ Cehlai haai na thuh awh, mawn uhy; cekkhi ang hqi ce na lawh peek valh awh, thi unawh dekvai na hlat uhy. ³⁰ Nang Myihla ce na tyih awh, a mingmih ce sai na awm unawh, nang ing khawmdek ce tlaih pan hyk ti. ³¹ Bawipa a boeimangnaak

taw kumqui dy awm poe seh; a bibinaak awh Bawipa taw zeel seh – ³² khawmdek toek nawh, tyn sak hy, tlangkhqi bi nawh khu sak hy. ³³ Ka hqing khui pyt Bawipa venawh laa sa kawng nyng; ka hqing khui ka Khawsa kyihcahnaak laa sa vang nyng. ³⁴ Bawipa awh ka zeel lawt amyihna, kak kawpoeknaak ve a venawh zeelnaak na awm seh. ³⁵ Cehlai thlak thawlhkhqi taw khawmdek awhkawng cing baat u seitaw thlakchekhqi awm koeh awm voel u seh. Aw ka hqingnaak, Bawipa ce kyihcah lah.

105

¹ Bawipa venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn unawh taw, ang ming ce khy lah uh; a ik-oeih sai ce thlangphyn a venawh sim sak lah uh. ² A venawh laa sa unawh taw, am kyihcahnaak laa sa lah uh; kawpoek kyi ik-oeih a sai ce kqawn uh. ³ Ang ming ciim boeimang seitaw; Bawipa ak suikhqi ak kawlung taw zeel seh. ⁴ Bawipa ingkaw ak thaawmnaak ce sui i nawhtaw; a haai ce a poepa na sui lah uh. ⁵ Kawpoek kyi ngaihak ik-oeih a saikhqi ingkaw awidengnaak ak kqawn ce sim poe lah uh, ⁶ a tyihzawih Abaraham a cadilkhqi aw, amah ing ak tyh Jakob cakhqi aw sim poe lah uh. ⁷ Anih taw Bawipa ningnih a Khawsa na awm hy; a awidengnaak taw khawmdek boeih ak khan awh awm hy. ⁸ A paipi ce kumqui dyna sim poe nawh, ak awipeek ce, cadil naa thong oet dyna sim poe hy, ⁹ Abraham ing ani awk haih paipi ing Isak a venawh awi a taak ce sim khak hy. ¹⁰ Ce ak awi ce awitlyh a myihna Jakob a venawh caksak nawh, Israel a venawh kumqui paipi na tahy: ¹¹ Kanan qam ce ni pe kawng nyng saw na taham qo amyihna pang kawp ti,” tina hy. ¹² Thlangmi ami zawica awh, ak zawica tloek ce, qam khuiawh khin na awm hy, ¹³ phyn pynoet ingkaw pynoet a venawh,

^{105:9} Gen 12.7; 17.8; Gen 26.3.

^{105:10} Gen 28.13.

qam pynoet ingkaw pynoet a venawh pla khing uhy. ¹⁴ U ingawm cekkhqi ce am thekha nak khqi uhy; a mingmih aw h sangpahrangkhqi ce toel hy: ¹⁵ Situi ak sypkhqi ve koeh bi kawm uk ti; ka tawnghakhqi awm nganbawh koeh pe qoe qoe kawm uk ti,” tina hy. ¹⁶ Ram khuiawh khawseet khawkha pha sak nawh cekkhqi a buh boeih ce hqe pehy; ¹⁷ cekkhqi haiawh thlang pynoet – tamnaa na ami zawih Joseph ce tyih pehy. ¹⁸ A khaw aw h khawcehkhqi byn pe unawh, a hawng aw h thi quikhqi ing khith uhy, ¹⁹ amah ing ak qawm oepchoeh ce a soep hlan khui, Bawipak awi ing ak thym ce a sim sak hlan dy cemyihna awm hy. ²⁰ Sangpahrang ing thlang tyi nawh loet sak hy, thlang kqeng ak ukkung ing anih ce loet sak hy. ²¹ Anih ce ipkhui aw h boei na ta nawh, a taak ik-oeihkhqi boeih ak khan aw h ukkung na tahy, ²² boei capakhqi ce a ngaih amyihna cawngpyi aham ingkaw, a hqamcakhqi cyihnaak cawngpyi aham cemyihna awm sak hy. ²³ Cekcoengawh Israelkhqi ce Izip ram na kun hy; Ham ram aw h khin na Jakob ce awm hy. ²⁴ Bawipa ing ak thlangkhqi ce ak thaih qah sak hy; a qaalkhqi ham khawzah na coeng sak hy, ²⁵ amah ak thlangkhqi sawhnaak aham cekkhqi ak kawlung ce hawi pe nawh, a tyihzawihkhqi ce huhqyt sak hy. ²⁶ A tyihzoeih Mosi ingkaw ak thlang tyk Aaqon ce tyi hy. ²⁷ Cekkqawi ing cekkhqing lak aw h kawpoek kyi hatnaak ingkaw ngaihak ik-oeih ce Ham qam aw h sai pe hy nih. ²⁸ Thannaak ce tyi pe nawh rampum aw h khaw than sak hy – kawtih ak awi ce cekkhqi ing am eek pehy na ti nawh nu? ²⁹ Tuikhqi ce thi na thoeng sak nawh, ngakhqi

105:14 Gen 20.3-7. 105:16 Gen 41.53-57. 105:17 Gen 37.28; 45.5.
 105:18 Gen 39.20–40.23. 105:20 Gen 41.14. 105:21 Gen 41.39-41.
 105:23 Gen 46.6; Gen 47.11. 105:24 Ex. 1.7-14. 105:26 Ex. 3.1–4.17.
 105:28 Ex. 10.21-23. 105:29 Ex. 7.17-21.

thih pe sak kang hy. ³⁰ A ram khuiawh ta-ukhq da pe sak nawh a boeikhqi a ihkhunkhq dyna awm pe sak hy. ³¹ Awi kqawn pe tlaih bai nawh, pikhqi law pe khung bai hy, a rampum aw hlip hqoeng na be sak hy. ³² Khawtlan ce qeel na thoeng sak nawh, a rampum aw hlaw phla pe sak hy; ³³ misurkungkhqi ingkaw thaikungkhqi deh pe kanglak nawh a qam khuiawh kaw thingkhqi tluk pe sak boeih hy. ³⁴ Awi kqawn tlaih bai nawh, cawh boeikhqi ce law uhy, noet noeng kaana khamkhawkkhqi ce doem hy; ³⁵ a qam khuiawh kaw thinghah ai pe kanglak nawh dek aw hlaw ak cawt tawi a an ai pe kang hy. ³⁶ Cekcoengawh a ram khui aw hlaw cakcyk boeih ce him pehy, thlanghqing ak thaihcykkhqi boeih ce him pehy. ³⁷ Sui ingkaw ngun phiyh sak nawh, Isarel ce cawn sak hy, a pilnam khuiawh tha amak awm pynoet awm am awm hy. ³⁸ Israel a dawngawh cekkhqi ak khan aw hlaw kqihnaak a pha a dawngawh, cekkhqi ami ceh aw hlaw Izipkhqi amik kaw zeel hy. ³⁹ Cekkhqi ak dah aham myi zam sak hy, than aw hlaw vangnaak ak pe na mai pehy. ⁴⁰ Cekkhqi ing ami thoeh aw hlaw, tytyt pe nawh khan nakaw phaihpi ing ak phoenkhqi phyi pe sak hy. ⁴¹ Lungnu awng nawh tui thoeh pe sak hy; kqawng qamkoh aw hlaw tuiva a myihna lawng hy. ⁴² A tyihzawih Abaraham a venawh a peek a awitaak ciim ce sim khak hy. ⁴³ Zeel doena ak thlangkhqi ce ceh pyi nawh, ak tyh thlangkhqi ce awmhly khynaak ing hqi a sawi hy; ⁴⁴ thlangphyn khqi a ram ce cekkhqi venawh pehy, thlak chang ing a bi a lawh ce ram ce qo na pang uhy – ⁴⁵ a mingmih ing ak awipeekkhqi ce hquut unawh a cawngpyinaak awikhqi ce ami hquutnaak thai

105:30 Ex. 8.1-6. 105:31 Ex. 8.20-24; Ex. 8.16,17. 105:32 Ex. 9.22-25.
 105:34 Ex. 10.12-15. 105:36 Ex. 12.29. 105:37 Ex. 12.33-36. 105:39
 Ex. 13.21,22. 105:40 Ex. 16.2-15. 105:41 Ex. 17.1-7; Num. 20.2-13.
 105:44 Josh. 11.16-23.

aham cekkhqi ce sai pehy. Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh.

106

¹ Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh. Bawipa taw a leek a dawngawh, a venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn lah uh; a lungnaak awm kumqui dyna cak hy. ² U ing Bawipa ak thaawm ik-oeih sai ce kqawn thai nawh a kyihcahnaak ce ak kqawn thai boeih kaw? ³ Ik-oeih thym ce sai phat nawh, ik-oeih thym ce ak sai phatkhqi taw a zoseen hy. ⁴ Aw Bawipa nak thlangkhqi venawh nak kaw a law aw h kai awm koeh nim hilh, cekkhqi ce na hul aw h kai anik hulkung law lawt seh, ⁵ nak tyh thlangkhqi a zo awmnaak ce pang lawt kawng nyng saw, na pilnamkhqi a zeelnaak ce ka bawm coengawh namah kyihcah doena ka qo ce pang thai lawt kawng. ⁶ Ka pakhqi ami thawlh amyihna, kaimih awm thawlh unyng; ik-oeih sai thawlh unyng ak che soeih na sai unyng. ⁷ Ka pakhqi Izip qam aw h ami awm aw h, nang ak kawpoek kyi ik-oeih saikhqi ce ikaw na awm am poek unawh; nam qeennaak khawzah ce am sim voel uhy, tuicunli keng aw h, Tuicunli Sen aw h oelh uhy. ⁸ Cehlai amah ak thaawm ik-oeih sai thainaak ce ang dang thainaak aham ang ming ak coming cekkhqi ce hul hy. ⁹ Tuicunli Sen ce zyi nawh kak qup hy; cekkhqi ce qamkoh aw hkaw amyihna tuihdung khuiaw h kawng hquisawi poe hy. ¹⁰ A thunkhakhqi kut aw hkawng hul nawh; a qaalkhqi kut aw hkawng thaawng hy. ¹¹ Tui ing a qaalkhqi ce sing khup nawh; pynoet awm am loet uhy. ¹² Cawh ak aw ikamnaak ce cangna unawh amah kyihcahnaak laa ce sa uhy. ¹³ Cehlai iqyt awm a dii hlanawh ik-oeih a sai peekkhqi ce hilh nawn bai unawh am cuk kiknaak awm am sim voel bai uhy. ¹⁴ Qamkoh aw h

106:1 1 Chr. 16.34; 2 Chr. 5.13; 7.3; Ezra 3.11; Sam 100.5; 107.1; 118.1; 136.1; Jer. 33.11. 106:12 Ex. 15.1-21.

a mimah a ngaihnaak awh pe qu unawh; khawkpawng awh Khawsa ce noek a dak uhy. ¹⁵ Cedawngawh cekkhqi ing a thoeh ce pehy, cehlai pimqep tlawhnaak ce pha pe sak hy. ¹⁶ Hi im awh Mosi ingkaw Bawipa venawh nawn na ak awm Aaron ce yt uhy. ¹⁷ Khawmdek ing ang nawh Dathan ce daih hy; Abiqam a pyikhqi ce pup malh hy. ¹⁸ A hubatkqhing lak awh mai kqawng pung nawh, maikqawng ing thlakchekkhqi ce ui boeih hy. ¹⁹ Horeb awh waitaw ca sai unawh cawhkaw myi thi ing ami hloi ce bawk uhy. ²⁰ A mimah a boeimangnaak ce qam ak ai waitaw myi ing thung uhy. ²¹ Izip qam awh ik-oeih ak bau soeih sai nawh a mingmih ak hulkung Khawsa ce hilh uhy; ²² anih ing Ham qam awh kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi sai nawh Tuicunli Sen keng awh kqih awm ik-oeih ce sai pehy. ²³ Ce a dawngawh a mingmih ama seetnaak aham ak kawsonaak sit sak aham, amah ak thlang tyh Mosi mah a kunnaak hly kawi awh ama nang dyih khoep mantaw cekkhqi ce plawci sak kaw. ²⁴ Qam leek soeih mai ikaw na am hu unawh; ak awikamnaak awm ap cangna uhy. ²⁵ A mimah a hi imkhqi awh kawso unawh Bawipak awi ce am ngai uhy. ²⁶ Cedawngawh cekkhqi ce qamkoh awh tluk sak aham a kut phyl nawh tuui khyn hy, ²⁷ a cadil naakhqi ing phynlum kut awh tlu unawh qampum awh a thek a zak na ami awmnaak aham tuui khyn sih hy. ²⁸ Peor awhkaw Baal benna hawi qu lat nawh, hqingnaak amak ta khawsakhqi venawh ami nawn lucik buh a ankhqi ce ai uhy; ²⁹ ik-oeih che sainaak ingkaw Khawsak kawsonaak ce ami sai a dawngawh, a mingmih anglakawh tlawhnaak ce tlung pehy. ³⁰ Cehlai Phinehas ce tho nawh cekkhqing lak awh ang dyih a dawngawh tlawh khap qu dup hy. ³¹ Vawhkaw ik-oeih a sai awh anih ak law hly kawi amak dyt qoe cadil naa

dy ing thlakdyng na kqawn uhy. ³² Meribah a tuihkawng aw h Bawipa kawso sak unawh, cekkhqi dawngawh Mosi a venawh kyinaak pha pehy; ³³ Khawsa Myihla ce amim tu a dawngawh, Mosi a hui aw hkawng poek kaana awi thoeng tara hy. ³⁴ Bawipa ing awi a peeknaak amyihna, cekkhqi ing thlangkhqi cetaw am plawci sak uhy, ³⁵ cehlai phyn chang thlangkhqi mi kqit qu unawh cekkhqi a singzoe ce oet uhy. ³⁶ A mimah aham dawng na amik dun qu, thlakchang a myiqawl ce baw k uhy. ³⁷ Qaai a venawh a capakhqi ingkaw a canukhqi ce lucik bulnaak na pe uhy. ³⁸ Thawlhnaak amak awm a capakhqi ingkaw a canukhqi a thi ce Kanankhqi a myiqawl ami baw k naak aw h thoe h sak unawh, thi ingkaw qam ce tyih ak awm na sai uhy. ³⁹ A mimah ingawm ik-oeih sai ing tyih awm sak uhy; a ik-oeih sainaak ing pup zawi na coeng uhy. ⁴⁰ Cedawngawh Bawipa taw ak thlangkhqik khan aw h ak kawso naw h ak qo ak pang hly kawikhqi ce tyih hy. ⁴¹ Cedawngawh cekkhqi ce thlangphyn khqi kut aw h pe naw h, a qaalkhqi ing uk khqi hy. ⁴² A qaalkhqi ing thekha nak khqi naw h a saithainaak ak kaiaw h tak khqi hy. ⁴³ Cekkhqi ce hul khqi khing haw h hlai hy, amah ce ami tuk lat lat a dawngaw h a mimah a thawlhnaak aw h cum uhy. ⁴⁴ Cehlai cekkhqi ang kqangnaak awi ce ang zaak aw h ami khuikhanaak ce ngai na bai hy; ⁴⁵ cekkhqi ce ak poek aw h a paipi sai ce poek tlaih naw h a lungnaak bau soeih aw h hul qu tlaih hy. ⁴⁶ A mingmih tamnaa na ak sawikungkhqi ce qeen sak khqi nawn hy. ⁴⁷ Nang ming ciim aw h zeelnaak awi ka mik kqawn thainaak aham, Aw Bawipa kaimih a Khawsa, kaimih ve ni hul khqi nawhtaw, qampum aw hkawng ni cunboem khqi tlaih lah. ⁴⁸ Bawipa, Israelkhqi a Khawsa venawh kumqui coeng kumqui dy kyihcahnaak awm seh.

Thlang boeih ing, “Amen!” ti seh.

107

¹ Bawipa taw a leek a dawngawh a venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn lah uh; a lungnaak awm kumqui dy cak hy. ² Bawipa a hul thlangkhqi ing ve ve kqawn seh – qaal a kut khuiawh kawng a hul thlangkhqi, ³ qampum awhkawng a cunboem thlangkhqi, khawlaw khawtlak, a sip a hawt awhkaw thlangkhqi boeih ing kqawn seh. ⁴ Thlang vang taw khawkpawng qamkoh awh pla unawh, ami awmnaak hly kawi awm am hu uhy. ⁵ Phoen cawi tui ngaih unawh zai doek doek hqoeng uhy. ⁶ Cemyihna ami khuikha awh Bawipa venawh kqang uhy, anih ing cekkhqi ce ami khuikhanaak awhkawng hul khqi hy. ⁷ Anih ing cekkhqi awmnaak hly kawi khawk bau lam dyng awh ce hqi a sawi phat hy. ⁸ A lungnaak amak dyt thai ing thlangkhqi ham kawpoek kyi a ik-oeih sainaak awh cekkhqi ing Bawipa venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn u seh, ⁹ kawtih tui ak ngaih ce tui ngaih sit sak nawh phoen ak cawi ce ik-oeih leek buh ing phoen phyi sak hy. ¹⁰ Thlang vang taw thannaak a hyp tit khuiawh ngawi unawh, kenqui qui ing thawng tla uhy, ¹¹ Ikawtih cekkhqi ing Khawsak awikhqi ce hilh unawh Sawsang soeih ak awi ynaak ce ikaw na am hu uhy. ¹² Cedawngawh cekkhqi ce bik tlo bi sak khqi hy; bah hlai uhy, ak leng hly kawi u am awm hy. ¹³ Kyinaak ami huhnaak khui awhkawng Bawipa venawh khy uhy, cawh anih ing khuikhnaak khui awhkawng cekkhqi ce hul khqi hy. ¹⁴ Cekkhqi ce than a hypnaak awhkawng sawi law nawh kenquikhqi ce hlam pehy. ¹⁵ A lungnaak amak dyt thai ing thlangkhqi ham kawpoek kyi ik-oeih a sainaak awh cekkhqi ing Bawipa venawh zeelnaak awi

107:1 1 Chr. 16.34; 2 Chr. 5.13; 7.3; Ezra 3.11; Sam 100.5; 106.1; 118.1; 136.1; Jer. 33.11.

kqawn u seh, ¹⁶ kawtih anih ing qawhum chawh ce hqe nawh a kalhnaak thiboeng awm ek pe sak hy. ¹⁷ A mimah ang hqohqitnaak awh a vang taw qaw unawh, awm tloei tlawhnaak awh khuikha boeih uhy. ¹⁸ Buh a an boeih tyih unawh thihnaak chawmkeng benna thoeih uhy. ¹⁹ Kyinaak ami huh awh Bawipa venawh kqang unawh khuikhanaak khui awhkawng cekkhqi ce hul khqi hy. ²⁰ Ak awi ce tyi nawh cekkhqi ce qoei sak hy; phyi ak khui awhkawng cekkhqi ce hul hy. ²¹ A lungnaak amak dyt thai ing thlangkhqi ham ik-oeih leek a sai a dawngawh Bawipa venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn u seh. ²² Zeelnaak ik-oeih ce nawn u seitaw zeelnaak laakhqi ing a ik-oeih sainaak ce kqawn u seh. ²³ Ak changkhqi taw tuicun awh lawng ing cet uhy; tuibau awh ik-oeih ak zawikhqi na awm uhy. ²⁴ Cekkhqi ing Bawipa a sai ik-oeih, tuihdung khuiawh ak sai ik-oeihkhqi ce hu uhy. ²⁵ Ikawtih awi kqawn nawh khaw hli sak hy, ce ing tuinu ak sang na thawh sak hy. ²⁶ Khawngghi dyna hang tho nawh tuihdung khuina nung tla tlaih hy; kqih a awm aih a dawngawh a qaal leeknaak ce sauh pung hy. ²⁷ Zukquikhqi amyihna a kenghal na cet unawh; a cyihnaak a dytnaak awh plal pahoei hy. ²⁸ Kyinaak ami huh awhtaw Bawipa venawh kqang unawh, khuikhanaak khui awhkawng cekkhqi ce hqui a sawi khqi hy. ²⁹ Khawhli ce zilh na sit sak nawh; tuicunli awhkaw tuinu ce dym sap uhy. ³⁰ A ming dym sap awh zeel uhy, cawh ang cainaak tuikeng na cekkhqi ce sawi khqi hy. ³¹ A lungnaak amak dyt thai ing cekkhqi ce, thlangkhqi hamna kawpoek kyi ik-oeih a saikhqi awh Bawipa a venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn u seh. ³² Thlang kqeng a cunnaak awh anih ce zoeksang unawh taw a hqamcakhqi amim cunnaak awh kyihcah lah uh. ³³ Anih ing longkhqi ce qamkoh na coeng sak nawh, lawngca awhkawng ce cengdek na coeng sak hy. ³⁴ Ce hun awh

ak awm thlangkhqi a seetnaak aw h, lunglai ak leek soeih ce sihtui cidek na coeng sak hy. ³⁵ Qamkoh ce tui ing be sak hamna ak koh hun aw hkawng tui thoeng sak bai hy; ³⁶ cawh phoen ak cawikhqi ce awm sak khqi nawh, cekkhqi ami awmnaak hly khaw ce syn uhy. ³⁷ Lokhqi toen unawh misur thingkhqi ling uhy, ak thaihkhqi qah pehy; ³⁸ cekkhqi ce zoseennaak pe nawh, pung a tai uhy, ak khqinkhqi awm am zawitlak pe sak hy. ³⁹ Cekcoengawh taw huhsitnaak, khuikhanaak ingkaw kawseetnaak aw h thlangmi ce zawi hqui voe voe unawh, ak kaidyt na awm bai uhy; ⁴⁰ thlakbaukhqik khan aw h khawsi ak qawnkung ing cekkhqi ce khawkpawng lam ama awmnaak aw h pla sak khqi hy. ⁴¹ Cehlai anih ing khawdeng thlangkhqi ce hak zoeksang nawh tukqeng amyihna a ipkhui cakawkhqi ce kqeng sak hy. ⁴² Thlakdyng ingtaw hu nawh zeel hlai hy, thlakchekhqi ingtaw amim kha mym khoep uhy. ⁴³ U awm ak cyi ingtaw, ve ik-oeihkhqi ce poek seitaw Bawipa a lungnaak bau soeih ve poek seh.

108

¹ Aw Khawsa, kak kawlung ve cak hy; ka hqingnaak boeih ing tingtoeng tum doena laa sa kawng nyng. ² Tingtoeng ingkaw qaw tingtoeng nang hqak lah nih! Myncang hi aw h thawh na lah vang! ³ Phynlum thlangkhqing lak aw h, Aw Bawipa, nang ce nim kyihcah vang; thlangkhqing lak aw h nang laa na ni sa vang. ⁴ Ikawtih na lungnaak taw bau nawh, khan anglakawh sang khqoet hy; na ypawmnaak ing khawngghi hak pha hy. ⁵ Aw Khawsa, khankhqi ak khan na hak zoeksang qu lah, khawmdek boeih ak khan aw h na boeimangnaak awm lah seh. ⁶ Na lungnaak thlangkhqi hul na a awmnaak thai aham nak tang kut ing kaimih ve ni hul khqi nawh ni bawm khqi lah. ⁷ Khawsa ing a hun ciim aw hkawng awi

kqawn hawh hy: “Noengnaak ingkaw Shqekem ce qek ang ra kawng nyng saw Sukoth Tuikawk ce tah vang nyng. ⁸ Gilead ve kai a koe ni; Ephraim ve ka thi lumyk na awm nawh Judah ve ka cawngqhawl na awm hy. ⁹ Moab khaw ka silhnaak beihdung na awm nawh, Edom qam khawmyk ka suhnaak; Philistia qam khan aw h noengnaak ing khy nyng.” ¹⁰ Vawngcak ingkaw thingtung khawk bau khui na u ing nu kai a ni kun pyi kaw? U ing Edom qam na ani ceh pyi kaw? ¹¹ Aw Khawsa, kaimih ni qoeng khqi tiksaw kaimih a qalkapkhqi mi amak cet haih qoe voel ce nang am nu? ¹² Qaal ka mi tuk aw h nang ing ni bawm lah, thlanghqing a bawmnaak taw phu am tahy. ¹³ Khawsa ingqawi taw ni noeng mare kaw, amah ing ni qaalkhqi ce leh law kaw.

109

¹ Kai ing kam kyih, Aw Khawsa, awi myhna koeh awm hqoeng, ² kawtih thlakchekkhqi ingkaw thlak thaikhqi ing amim kha ni ang sih khqi nawh; ami qaai ce kqawn uhy. ³ Sawhnaak awi ing nik chung khqi nawh, akawng a awm kaana ni tuk khqi hy. ⁴ Ka pyi na ka taaknaak ce thawlh puknaak na haw law na uhy, cehlai kai taw ak cykcah thlang na awm nyng. ⁵ A leek ce ak che ing thung law unawh, pyi na ka taaknaak cesawhnaak ing thung law uhy. ⁶ Anih ak oelh aham thlakche ce taak pe tloep; thawlh a pikkung ce ak tang ben aw h pha seh. ⁷ Awideng na a awm aw h, daw k lo seitaw, ak cykcahnaak ing daw k sak seh. ⁸ A hqinglu tawi pe seitaw; thlakchang ing hquikung dyih hun ce qawt pe tloep seh. ⁹ A cakhqi cadah na awm u seitaw a zukhqi nuhai na awm u seh. ¹⁰ A cakhqi ing kut dun doena van u seitaw; a imqawk aw hkawng hqek na awm u seh. ¹¹ Ik-oeih a capung na ak

pukhqi ing a khawhthemkhqi ce lawh pe boeih u seitaw; a bibinaak phu ce khinkhqi ing muk pe bang seh. ¹² U ingawm koeh qeen seitaw pa amak ta naasenkhi awm koeh qeen u seh. ¹³ A cadil naa ce law boet seitaw, ak law hly kawi chawn awhkaw ming khui awhkawng qeng u seh. ¹⁴ Ami pakhqi thawlhnaak ce Bawipa hai awh sim loet na awm seitaw ami nu a thawlhnaak ce koeh qeng voel seh. ¹⁵ Cekkhqi sim loetnaak ce khawmdek awh a law boetnaak aham a mingmih a thawlhnaak ce Bawipa haiawh awm loet seh. ¹⁶ Ikawtih qeenaaq tive poek awm ap poek qoe qoe hy, khawdeng ak voet hlauhkhqi ingkaw kawlung ak kqekkhqi ce him aham hqut hy. ¹⁷ Lihoei ce lungna hy – amah ak khan awh tla tloep seh; thlang a zoseennaak awh ak kaw am law hy – zoseennaak ce anih a venawh kawng ak hla na awm lawt seh. ¹⁸ Lihoei ce hi na bai nawh; a pum khuiawh tui amyihna kun pehy. ¹⁹ Ce ing angki amyihna zawl khak seitaw cawi pinnaak amyihna kumqui dy pin seh. ²⁰ Kai thawlh anik puk khqi ingkaw, kai ak che na anik qqawnkhqi a venawh Bawipa ing ve ve thaphu na pe seh. ²¹ Cehlai, Aw Boeimang Khawsa, nang ing nang ming ak coming ak leek na ni sai nawh; na lungnaak ak leek ak coming ni hul lah. ²² Khawdeng ingkaw voethlauh thlang na awm nyng saw, kak kawkhuiawh ak lingbyi ing ngawha ai hy. ²³ Khawmy ben awhkaw khawngkawn amyihna nung thoeih hawh nyng saw; khamkhawk amyihna tlai let let nyng. ²⁴ Buh ka hyhnaak awh kam khawkhlu qawi am cak voel hy; kang sak boeih qep qep nawh a tankqat na awm hqoeng nyng. ²⁵ Thawlh anik puk khqi ak qqawnseet aham awm kqoeng nyng saw; a mini huh awh ami lu hil uhy. ²⁶ Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa, ni hul lah; na lungnaak ak coming ni hul cang lah. ²⁷ Ve ve nang a kut ni tice sim sak nawh, Aw Bawipa, nang ing ni na sai tice sim sak lah. ²⁸ Cekkhqi

ing khawseet hly hlai uhy, nang ingtaw zoseen pe hyk ti; cekkhqi ing ami tuk awh chah phyi kawm uh, cehlai nang a tyihzawih taw zeel kaw. ²⁹ Kai thawlh anik puk khqi taw ming seetnaak ce hi amyihna bai kawm u saw chahnaak ing angki amyihna zawl qu khoep kawm uh. ³⁰ Kam kha ing Bawipa ce khawzah na zoeksang kawng nying saw; thlang kqeng khawzah anglakawh amah kyihcah kawng nying. ³¹ Ikawtih anik palh sak khqi a venawh kawng anih a hqingnaak ce hul peek aham anih taw ak voethlauhkhqi ak tang ben awh dyi hy.

110

¹ Bawipa ing Ka Bawipa a venawh: “Na qaalkhqi ce na khaw tloengnaak na ka sai hlan dy kak tang benawh ngawi lah,” tina hy. ² Bawipa ing nang a sawnghqawl thakawm ce Zion awhkawng hul law kawmsaw, na qaalkhqing lak awh nang ing uk kawp ti. ³ Na qalkapkhqi ing na qaal tuknaak khawngghi ce ngaih kawm uh. Ak ciim qypawmnaak ing thoeihcam qu nawh; mymcang phoen khui awhkawng ak thoeng law dam tui amyihna thak awm thym ce hu kawp ti. ⁴ Bawipa ing awi a sa hawh a dawngawh am thaw voel kaw: “Melkhizadek amyihna nang taw kumqui khawsoeih na awm hyk ti,” tihy. ⁵ Bawipa taw nak tang ben awh awm nawh; ak kaw a sonaak nyn awh sangpahrangkhqi ce tun kqai khqi boeih kaw. ⁶ Anih ing phynlum awideng kawmsaw, thlang a qawk ce a qawn kyng coengawh khawmdek pum awhkaw a lukhqi ce phep khqi kaw. ⁷ Lamkeng awhkaw lawngca tui ce aw kawmsaw, a lu ce hak zoeak kaw.

110:1 Mat 22.44; Marka 12.36; Luke 20.42,43; Cei 2.34,35; 1Kor 15.25; Efes 1.20-22; Kol 3.1; Heb 1.13; 8.1; 10.12,13.

111

¹ Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh. Thlak dyng cunnaak ingkaw thlang kqeng cunnaak awh Bawipa ce kak kawlung boeih ing zoeksang kawng nyng. ² Bawipa a ik-oeih saikhqi taw bau soeih hy; ce mihkhqi ce ak ngaih boeih ing poek hqeet uhy. ³ Boeimangnaak ingkaw qypawmnaak boeih ve amah a sai boeih na awm nawh, a dyngnaak awm kumqui dy cak hy. ⁴ Sim loet aham kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi ce awm sak hy; Bawipa taw thlang qeenkhaw ak ngai ingkaw qeennaak kawpoek ing be hy. ⁵ Amah ak kqihkhqi venawh ai kawi pe nawh; a paipi ce sim poepa hy. ⁶ A ik-oeih sainaak ce ak thlangkhqi venawh dang sak nawh, thlakchang qam ce cekkhqi venawh pehy. ⁷ A kut sai ik-oeihkhqi ce a ypawm nawh dyng hy; awipeekkhqi awm yp a awm hy. ⁸ Ueppawmnaak dyngnaak ing a sai a dawngawh, cekkhqi taw kumqui ing kumqui dy cak poe hy, ⁹ Ak thlangkhqi ham hulnaak ce pe nawh; a paipi ce kumqui dy caksak hy – ang ming taw ciimcaih nawh kqih awm hy. ¹⁰ Bawipa kqihnaak taw cyihnaak a kung na awm hy; ak awipeek ak hqutkhqi boeih taw zaksimnaak leek ta uhy. Khaw kum khaw hqai kyihcahnaak taw amah a koe ni.

112

¹ Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh. Bawipa kqih nawh ak awipeekkhqi awh zeelnaak ak takhqi taw ami zoseen hy. ² A cakhqi qam khuiawh thlak bau na awm kawm usaw; thlak-dyngkhqi a cadil taw ami zoseen kawm uh. ³ Boeinaak ingkaw mangnaak taw a ipkhui awh awm kawmsaw, a dyngnaak ce kumqui dy awm loet kaw. ⁴ Thlang qeenkhaw ak ngai lungnaak ak ta thlak dyngkhqi ham taw, thannaak awh zani vangnaak awm pehy. ⁵ Boecawn naak ing a zoena thlang pu nawh ak thym na khaw ak sakhqik khan awh ik-oeih leek pha law kaw. ⁶ Anih ce ityk

awh awm am tat tikaw; thlak dyng taw kumqui dy u ing am hilh tikaw. ⁷ Awithang che awh kqihnaak am ta kaw; ak kaw cak nawh, Bawipa ce ypna hy. ⁸ Ak kawlung yp nawh, kqihnaak am tahy; a dytnaak awhtaw a qaalkhqi ce noengnaak ing toek kaw. ⁹ Khawdeng hahqahkhqi venawh kutdo a qek a ra a dawngawh, a dyngnaak ce kumqui dy cak hy; ak ki ce zoeksangnaak ing kyih na awm kaw. ¹⁰ Thlakche ing a huh awh ak kaw am zeel kaw; a ha taak kawmsaw plal a tham pahoei kaw; thlakchekhqi a ngaihnaak taw dyt hqoeng kaw.

113

¹ Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh. Aw Bawipa a tyihzaw-ihkhqi aw, kyihcah lah uh, Bawipang ming ce kyihcah lah uh. ² Tuh kawng kumqui dyna Bawipang ming taw kyihcah na awm seh. ³ Khaw a law cyk awhkawng a nung tlak dy na, Bawipang ming taw kyihcah aham awm hy. ⁴ Bawipa taw qamtawm ak khan awh a boeimangnaak ce awm hy. ⁵ Hun sang na boei ngawihdoelh awh ak ngawi Bawipa ningnih a Khawsa amyihna u nu awm nawh, ⁶ khankhqi ingkaw khawmdek dan aham anih amyihna anuk balak law u nu ak awm? ⁷ Khawdeng thlang ce dekvai awhkawng thawh nawh ak voet hlauhkhqi ce maivyt awhkawng thawh hy; ⁸ cekkhqi ce sangpahrang a cakhqi, a mimah ak thlangkhqi a sangpahrang a cakhqi ing ngawih sak haih hy. ⁹ Ca ak qeng nu ce cakhqi ak ta ak awmhly nu na tahy. Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh.

114

¹ Izip qam awhkawng Israel a law awh, qapchang amsim awi ak paukhqi a venawh kawng Jakob ipkhuikaw a law awh, ² Judah ce Khawsa hun ciim na coeng nawh, Israel

ce amah a ukkung na awm hy. ³ Tuicun ing toek nawh cen hy, Jordan tui a hu na hlat tlaih hy; ⁴ tlangkhqi ing tumcaikhqi amyihna, tlangkhqi ing tuucakhqi amyihna pet doep doep uhy. ⁵ Aw tuicun nang, kawtih cen nawh, Aw Jordan long nang, kawtih hu na nang hlat tlaih, ⁶ nangmih thlangkhqi, kawtih tumcaikhqi amyihna, nangmih tlangkhqi, kawtih tuu cakhqi amyihna naming pet doep doep? ⁷ Aw khawmdek, Bawipa haiawh, Jakob Khawsa haiawh thyn lah, ⁸ anih ing lungnu ce tui im na coeng sak nawh, lunkqil ce lawngca tui na lawng sak hy.

115

¹ Kaimih a venawh kaana, Aw Bawipa, kaimih a venawh kaana, na lungnaak ingkaw na yp awmnaak awn namah ang ming a venawh boeimangnaak awm seh. ² Ikawtih thlangphyn khqi ing, “A mingmih a Khawsa hana a awm?” a mi ti. ³ Ningmih a Khawsa taw khawk khan na awm nawh, amah ak kaw ak zeel sak boeih ce sai hy. ⁴ Cehlai a mingmih a myiqawlkhqi taw thlanghqing a kut ing sai na ak awm sui ingkaw ngun khqi mai ni. ⁵ A mim kha taw ta lawt hlai uhy, am pau thai uhy; mik awm ta lawt hlai uhy, am hu thai uhy; ⁶ haa ta lawt hlai uhy, am za thai unawh, haqawng awm ta lawt hlai uhy, a baw am za uhy; ⁷ kutkhqi ta hlai uhy, am bi thai uhy, khaw awm ta hlai uhy, am cet thai uhy; amik awiqawng ing ikaw awm ap kqawn thai uhy. ⁸ Vemih ak saikhqi taw vemyih khqi amyihna awm lawt kawm uh, vemyih ak ypnaak thlangkhqi boeih awm vemyih khqi amyihna awm lawt kawm uh. ⁹ Aw Israel ipkhuikaw, Bawipa ypna lah, anih taw cekkhqi ak hulkung ingkaw – cekkhqi a phuhqa na awm hy. ¹⁰ Aaron ipkhuikaw aw, Bawipa ypna lah – anih taw cekkhqi a

114:3 Ex. 14.21; Josh. 3.16.
Sam 135.15-18; Awph 9.20.

114:8 Ex. 17.1-7; Num. 20.2-13.

115:4

hulkung ingkaw phuhqa na awm hy. ¹¹ Amah ak kqihkhqi aw, Bawipa ypna lah, anih taw cekkhqi ak hulkung ingkaw cekkhqi a phuhqa na awm hy. ¹² Bawipa ing ningnih ani sim khqi loet a dawngawh zoseennaak ni pe kaw: Israel ipkhuikaw ce zoseennaak pe kaw, ¹³ anih ing Bawipa ak kqihkhqi ce zoseennaak pe kaw – ak zawi awm ak bau awm. ¹⁴ Bawipa ing namah ingkaw na cakhqi ce pung a tai sak seh. ¹⁵ Khan ingkaw dek ak saikung Bawipa ing zoseennaak ni pek khqi seh. ¹⁶ Ak sang soeih khankhqi ce Bawipa koe na awm nawh, khawmdek ve thlanghqing a kut awh pehy. ¹⁷ Ak thi khqi dek khui ihnaak na anuk cet khqi ing Bawipa am kyihcah uhy; ¹⁸ ningnih ing ni tuhngawi awhkawng kumqui dyna Bawipa ve ni zoeksang uh. Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh.

116

¹ Kak awi ang zaak a dawngawh, Bawipa lungna nyng; qeennaak thoeh doena kang qqangnaak awi za hy. ² Ang haa ce kai benna ang keng law a dawngawh, ka hqing khui pyt amah ce khy vang nyng. ³ Thihnaak qui ing ni zen nawh, phyi khuikhanaak ce kak khan awh law hy; kyinaak ingkaw kawseetnaak ing ni noeng hy. ⁴ Cawh Bawipang ming ce khy nyng: “Aw Bawipa ni hul cang lah!” ti nyng. ⁵ Bawipa taw qeennaak ing be nawh dyng hy; ningnih a Khawsa taw lungnaak ing ak be na awm hy. ⁶ Bawipa ing thlankqawng ce chung ak dah nawh; ka ngoe awh kai ce ni hul hy. ⁷ Aw ka hqingnaak vai awh dyi tlaih bai cang lah, kawtih Bawipa taw na venawh leek hy. ⁸ Aw Bawipa, nang ing ka hqingnaak ve thihnaak awhkawng, ka mik qawi ve mikphli awhkawng, ka khaw qawi ve bahnaak awhkawng hul hawh hyk ti, ⁹ cawhtaw ak hqingkhqi qam na Bawipa haiawh cet hawh kawng nyng.

115:13 Awph 11.18; 19.5.

¹⁰ Cangna nyng; ce a dawngawh, “A boena khuikha nyng,” ti nyng. ¹¹ Lylap nyng kqih doena, “Thlangkhqi boeih ve qaai ak kqawn khqi boeih ni,” ti nyng. ¹² Ka venawh a leeknaak boeih awh vawh Bawipa ve ikawmyihna ka peek tloep lawt lah voei? ¹³ Thaawngnaak boet ve hak soeng nyng saw Bawipang ming ce khy kawng nyng. ¹⁴ Ak thlangkhqi boeih a haiawh Bawipa venawh awi ka sa ce soep sak vang. ¹⁵ Bawipa mik huh awh a phu ak tlo soeih taw ak thlang ciimkhqi thih ve ni. ¹⁶ Aw Bawipa, kai ve na tyihzawih tang tang ni; kai taw na tyihzawih, na tyihzawih nu a ca na awm nyng; nang ing kenqui qui ce hlam law hawh hyk ti. ¹⁷ Zeelnaak awi kqawn lucik bulnaak ce na venawh nawn nyng saw Bawipang ming ce khy kawng nyng. ¹⁸ Ak thlangkhqi boeih a haiawh Bawipa venawh awi ka sa ce soep sak vang. ¹⁹ Bawipa ipkhui kawngma awh – Aw Jerusalem, nang lak lung awh soep sak vang nyng. Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh.

117

¹ Nangmih thlangphyn boeih aw, Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh; nangmih thlangkhqi boeih aw, amah ce zoeksang lah uh. ² Ikawtih ningnih ani lungnaak taw bau soeih nawh, Bawipa a ypawmnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy. Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh.

118

¹ Bawipa taw a leek a dawngawh, a venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn lah uh; a lungnaak awm kumqui dyna cak hy. ² Israel ing, A lungnaak taw kumqui dyna cak hy,” ti seh. ³ Aaron ipkhuikaw ing: A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy,” ti seh. ⁴ Bawipa ak kqihkhqi boeih ing, A

lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy,” ti seh. ⁵ Ka khuikha aw h Bawipa venawh khy nyng saw, amah ing hoelpoeng na awmnaak ing nim hlat hy. ⁶ Bawipa taw ka venawh a awm a dawngawh, ap kqih ti kawng. Thlanghqing ing ikaw ni tina hly nawh nu. ⁷ Bawipa taw ka venawh awm nawh, kai anik bawmkung na awm hy. Ka qaalkhqi ce noengnaak ing toek kawng. ⁸ Thlanghqing ypnak anglakawh Bawipa aw h thuk ve nep khqoet hy. ⁹ Boeikhqi ypnak anglakawh Bawipa aw h thuk ve nep khqoet hy. ¹⁰ Qamtawm thlang ing nik chung khoep hlai hy, Bawipang ming ing cekkhqi ce noeng boeih nyng. ¹¹ Hu haina ni mam hlai uhy, Bawipang ming ing cekkhqi ce noeng boeih nyng. ¹² Khawimi amyihna ni bawl khoep hlai uhy, a hling ak ui bang amyihna qeng bang uhy; Bawipang ming ing cekkhqi ce noeng boeih nyng. ¹³ Kang tluk hlo dyna ka hu nakawng ni buuk hlai uhy, Bawipa ing ni hul hy. ¹⁴ Bawipa taw kak thaawmnaak ingkaw ka laa na awm hy; anih taw anik hulkung na awm hy. ¹⁵ Zeelnaak ingkaw noengnaak ing khy lah uh, thlakdyngkhqi a hi imkhqi aw h khy lah uh: “Bawipa ak tang ben kut ing ik-oeih ak bau soeih khqi sai hawh hy!” tinawh. ¹⁶ Bawipa aw h tang ben kut ce pawm qu nawh: “Bawipa ak tang ben kut ing ik-oeih ak bau soeih khqi sai hawh hy!” ti uhy. ¹⁷ Am thi kawng nyng saw hqing hyn kawng, Bawipa a ik-oeih sai ce khypy i kawng. ¹⁸ Bawipa ing khawteh na ni phep hawh hlai hy, thihnaak a venna taw amni pehy. ¹⁹ Dyngnaak chawh ce kai aham awng law lah; kun nyng saw Bawipa a venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn lah vang. ²⁰ Vetaw thlakdyngkhqi a kunnaak Bawipa ak chawh na awm hy. ²¹ Nang ing na nim hlat a dawngawh, na venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn kawng; nang

taw ka hulkung na awm hyk ti. ²² Ip sakungkhqi ing ami qoeng lung ce a kil awhkaw lung ak khoeng soeih na awm hawh hy; ²³ ve ve Bawipa ing sai nawh, ningnih a mik huh awh kawpoek kyi na awm hy. ²⁴ Ve a khawngghi ve Bawipa ing a sai na awm nawh zeel lah u sih. ²⁵ Aw Bawipa, kaimih ve ni hul khqi lah; Aw Bawipa, zoseen kam awmnaak ce ni pe lah. ²⁶ Bawipang ming ing ak law taw a zoseen hy. Bawipa im awhkawng zoseennaak ni pek khqi nyng. ²⁷ Bawipa Khawsa na awm nawh, ningnih awh vangnaak ce hlah law hy, lucik tloeng aham qamsa ce bawkthang ki awh qui ing khith lah uh. ²⁸ Nang taw ka Khawsa na awm hyk ti, na venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn kawng nyng; Nang taw ka Khawsa na awm hyk ti, nang ce ni zoeksang kawng. ²⁹ Bawipa taw a leek a dawngawh a venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn lah uh; a lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy.

119

¹ A cehnaak lam coet amak kapkhqi ingkaw, Bawipa a cawngpyinaak amyihna ak cetkhqi taw a zoseen hy. ² Ak awipeek khoem nawh kawlung boeih ing amah ak suikhqi taw a zoseen hy. ³ Cekkhi ing am sai thawlh unawh; anih a lam awh ce cet uhy. ⁴ Hqut boeih aham ak awm am cukkiknaak awi ce nang ing cekkhi ham taak pe hyk ti. ⁵ Aw nang ak awipeek khqi ce ka hqutnaak thai aham ka lamkhqi ve cak seh! ⁶ Nang ak awipeek khqi boeih ce kak poek awh chahqai na am awm ti kawng. ⁷ Nang a koe ak dyng cawngpyinaak awikhqi ka cawng amyihna kawlung dyngnaak ing namah ce nim kyihcah vang. ⁸ Nak awipeek khqi ce hqut bit kawng; koeh ni qoeng hyt cang. ⁹ Ikawmyihna taithym ing a lam ce a ciimcaih sak

118:22 Luke 20.17; Cei 4.11; 1Pe 2.7. 118:22 Mat 21.42; Marka 12.10,11.

118:25 Mat 21.9; Marka 11.9; Joh 12.13. 118:26 Mat 21.9; 23.39; Marka

11.9; Luke 13.35; 19.38; Joh 12.13.

thainaak kaw? Nak awi amyihna khaw a saknaak amyihna a ciimcaih sak thai kaw? ¹⁰ Kak kawlung boeih ing nang ce ni sui nyng, nak awipeek awhkawng koeh ning pleng sak. ¹¹ Nang oelh nawh am ka thawlhnaak aham kam thin kak kaw khuiawh nak awi ve thuh hawh nyng. ¹² Aw Bawipa, nang a venawh thangleeknaak awm seh; nak awipeekkhqi ce ni cawngpyi lah. ¹³ Nam khak khui awhkawng ak cawn cawngpyinaak boeih ce ka hui ing kqawn nyng. ¹⁴ Bawipa awh ak zeel soeih thlang amyihna nam cuk kiknaak awipeek ka hqut awh zeel nyng. ¹⁵ Nak awipeek khqi ce poek typ typ nyng na lamkhqi ce poek nyng. ¹⁶ Nak awipeek khqi awh zeel nyng saw; nak awi ce ak poek kaana am awm nyng. ¹⁷ Na tyihzawih a venawh ak leek sai law cang, cawhtaw hqing kawng nyng; nak awi ce ngai kawng nyng. ¹⁸ Na cawngpyinaak awi awhkaw kawpoek kyi ik-oeih khqi am ka huh thainaak aham koeh thuh law. ¹⁹ Khawmdek awh khin na ni ka awm; nak awipeek ce kai aham koeh thuh law. ²⁰ Nang ak awipeek ang ngai aih awh ka hqingnaak ve ityk awh awm am rem thai hy. ²¹ Oek qu nawh seet ak hu khqi, nak awipeek ak pleng taak thlangkhqi ce nang ing toel hyk ti. ²² Nak awipeek khqi ce ka hqut a dawngawh, kqawn seetnaak ingkaw huh sitnaak khqi ve khoe law lah. ²³ Ukkungkhqi ing ngawicun unawh nik kqawn seet u seiawm, na tyihzawih ingtaw nak awipeek khqi ve ni ak poek hly tit tit hy. ²⁴ Nam cuk kiknaak awipeek khqi ve ka zeelnaak na awm hy; cekkhqi ing kawpoek leeknaak ni pe uhy. ²⁵ Dekvai awh helh hyt na awm nyng; nak awi amyihna ka hqingnaak ve khoem law lah. ²⁶ Ka lamkhqi ce kak kqawn tlaih awh nang ing nim hlat hyk ti; namah ak awipeek khqi ce ni cawngpyi lah. ²⁷ Nang ing nani cawngpyi awipeek khqi ce ning zaksim sak lah; cawhtaw nak kawpoek kyi ik-oeih khqi ce poek typ typ kawng nyng. ²⁸ Ka hqingnaak ve kawseet

doena ak tha hoet hy, nak awi amyihna kak tha awm law sak tlaih lah. ²⁹ Qaainaak lam aw h am ka cehnaak aham ni hoep lah; na cawngpyinaak awi ing nim qeen cang. ³⁰ Awitak lam ce tyk hawh nyng; Na cawngpyinaak awi aw h kak kawlung ling hawh nyng. ³¹ Aw Bawipa, nam cuk kiknaak awipeek ce tu qap hawh nyng, chah koeh ni phyih sak. ³² Nang ing kak kawlung na loet sak hawh a dawngawh, nak awipeek naak lam aw h dawng nyng. ³³ Aw Bawipa, nak awitlyhnaak ce ka hqutnaak thai aham ni cawngpyi lah; cawhtaw a dyt dyna hqut kawng nyng. ³⁴ Zaksim thainaak ni pe lah, cawhtaw na cawngpyinaak awi ce khoem kawng nyng saw kak kawlung boeih ing hqut kawng nyng. ³⁵ Nak awipeeknaak lam aw h ni hqui ni sawi lah; ce a dawngawh ni zeelnaak ka huh. ³⁶ Ak lawn ngaihnaak ben am nawh nam cuk kiknaak benna kak kawlung ve hawi law lah. ³⁷ Aphu amak awm ik-oeih benna ka mik qawi ve koeh dai sak nawh; nak awi amyihna ka hqingnaak ve khoem law lah. ³⁸ Kqih na na awm thainaak aham, na tyihzawih a venawh ve nak awipeek ve soep sak lah. ³⁹ Kak kqih soeih ming leeknaak ve lo law valh lah, kawtih nang a cawngpyinaak awi taw nep hy. ⁴⁰ Nak awipeek khqi ce ngai mah nyng! Na dyngnaak aw h ka hqingnaak ve khoem law lah. ⁴¹ Aw Bawipa, amak dyt thai na lungnaak ingkaw nak awi taaknaak amyihna na hulnaak ce ka venna law seh; ⁴² nak awi ce ka ypnaak a dawngawh, kai anik kqawnsekung ce hlat kawng nyng. ⁴³ Kam khak khui aw hkawng nak awitak ce koeh lo law voel, kawtih nang a cawngpyinaak awi aw h ni kang ngaih-unaak a awm. ⁴⁴ Na cawngpyinaak awi ce ngai loet kawng nyng, kumqui ingkaw kumqui dyna. ⁴⁵ Ngaihding na cet a cawn vang nyng, kawtih nak awipeek ce hu hawh nyng. ⁴⁶ Sangpahrangkhqi haiawh nak awipeekkhqi ce kqawn kawng nyng saw, chahqai na am awm ti kawng,

⁴⁷ nak awipeekkhqi ce ka lungnaak a dawngawh zeelnaak ta nyng. ⁴⁸ Ka lungnaak awi peek benna ka kut ve hak phyl nyng saw nak awitlyhnaak awipeekkhqi ce poek typ typ nyng. ⁴⁹ Na tyihzawih a venawh awi na peek ce sim loet lah, nang ing ni ngaih-unaak ce nani peek. ⁵⁰ Ka khuikha awh kang ngaihqepnaak taw ve ni: Nak awikamnaak ing ka hqingnaak khoem law hy. ⁵¹ Uephnaak taak kaana ak oek qukhqi ing ni qaih na uhy, cehlai na cawngpyinaak awi ce am pleng taak nyng. ⁵² Aw Bawipa, syn awhkaw na cawngpyinaak awi khqi ce sim loet nyng saw, cekkhqi awh ngaihqepnaak hu nyng. ⁵³ Thlakche khqi nang a cawngpyinaak awi ak qoeng khqi awh ngaih seetnaak ing nim tu khak hy. ⁵⁴ Ka awm ihnaak boeih awh nang ak awitlyhnaak awipeekkhqi ve ka laa ak leek soeih na awm hy. ⁵⁵ Aw Bawipa, khawmthan awh nang ming ce poek nyng, na cawngpyinaak awi khqi ce khoem kawng nyng. ⁵⁶ Nak awipeek khqi hquut ve: Ka sai khawi na awm hawh hy. ⁵⁷ Aw Bawipa, nang taw ka taham na awm hyk ti; nak awikhqi ce hqut aham awi ta hawh nyng. ⁵⁸ Kak kawlung boeih ing na haai ce sui hawh nyng; nak awitaak amyihna nim qeen lah. ⁵⁹ Ka cehnaak lamkhqi ve poek nyng saw nak awipeeknaak benna khaw khan law hawh nyng. ⁶⁰ Nak awipeek khqi ce yih kaana ang tawna hqut hlah vang. ⁶¹ Thlakchekkhqi ing qui ing ni pin u seiawm, nang a cawngpyinaak awi ce am hilh ti kawng. ⁶² Na cawngpyinaak awihdyngkhqi awh thanlung awh na venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn aham tho nyng. ⁶³ Kai taw nang ak kqihkhqi boeih ingkaw nang ak awipeek ak hqutkhqi boeih a pyi na awm nyng. ⁶⁴ Aw Bawipa, khawmdek ve na lungnaak ing bengen hy; nak awitlyh awipeekkhqi ce ni cawngpyi lah. ⁶⁵ Aw Bawipa, nak awi amyihna na tyihzawih a venawh ik-oeih leek sai lah. ⁶⁶ Ciyihnaak ingkaw awideng thainaak ce ni pe

lah, kawtih nak awipeekkhqi ce ni kak cangnaak. ⁶⁷ Ka khuikha hlan aw h lam pleng hlai nyng, tuh taw nak awi ngai hawh nyng. ⁶⁸ Nang taw leek hyk ti, ik-oeih na sai awm leek hy; nak awitlyhnaak awipeekkhqi ce ni cawngpyi lah. ⁶⁹ Ak oek qukhqi ing qaai kqawn ing ni zan hlai uhy, kak kawlung boeih ing nak awipeekkhqi ce hqut nyng. ⁷⁰ Cekkhqi ak kawlung taw qil soeih hy, cehlai kai taw nang a cawngpyinaak awi aw h ni ka zeel hy. ⁷¹ Ka khuikha ve kai aham leek hy, cawh ni nang ak awitlyhnaak awipeekkhqi ce ka cawng hly thai. ⁷² Sui ngun thong sang anglakawh nam kha aw hkaw cawngpyinaak awi ce ni kai aham a phu a tlawh khqoet hy. ⁷³ Na kut qawi ing ni sai nawh ani syn ni; nak awipeekkhqi ce ka cawng thainaak aham zaksimnaak ni pe lah. ⁷⁴ Nang anik kqihkhqi ing kai ami huh aw h zeel u seh, kai ing nang ak awi aw h ni ngaih-unaak ka taak. ⁷⁵ Aw Bawipa, nang a cawngpyinaak awikhqi taw dyng nawh, na ypawmnaak ing kai ni khuikha sak hy tice sim nyng. ⁷⁶ Na tyihzawih a venawh awi na taak amyihna, amak dyt thai na lungnaak ve kang ngaihqepnaak na awm lah seh. ⁷⁷ Ka hqingnaak aham nam qeennaak ce ka venna law lah seh, na cawngpyinaak awi taw ka zeelnaak ni. ⁷⁸ Akawng a awm kaana kak khan aw h ik-oeih che ak sai ak oek qukhqi ce chah phyi u seh; cehlai kai ingtaw nak awipeekkhqi ce poek typ typ vang nyng. ⁷⁹ Nang nik kqih nawh nang ak awipeek ak zasimkhqi taw kai benna mang u seh. ⁸⁰ Chah am ka phyihnaak aham, nak awitlyhnaak awipeek benna kak kawlung ce coet a kap kaana awm seh. ⁸¹ Ka hqingnaak ing na hulnaak ang ngai aih aw h zai hqoeng hy; cehlai nak awi aw h ngaih-unaak ce ta nyng. ⁸² Ka mik qawi ing nak awikamnaak ce dan hlai hy, am huh; “Ityk aw h ngaih nani qep sak kaw?” ti nyng. ⁸³ Maikhu anglakawhkaw mehvyn um amyihna awm nyng seiawm, nak awitlyhnaak

awipeekkhqi ce am hilh nyng. ⁸⁴ Na tyihzawih ing ve iqyt nu ani qeh kaw? Kai anik thekhanaak thlangkhqi ce ityk awh na toel kaw? ⁸⁵ Nang a cawngpyinaak awi ing ak kalh na, ak oek qukhqi ing kai aham lawk-kqawng co law uhy. ⁸⁶ Nak awipeekkhqi boeih ve a ypawm hy; ni hul lah, kawtih thlangkhqi ing akawng a awm kaana ni the ni kha na uhy. ⁸⁷ Khawmdek awhkawng ni khoe hlo uhy, cehlai nak awipeekkhqi ce am qoeng nyng. ⁸⁸ Na lungnaak ing ka hqingnaak ve khoem law lah, cawh ni kam kha awhkaw cuk kiknaak awipeekkhqi ce kang ngai hly. ⁸⁹ Aw Bawipa, nak awi taw kum qui dy cak hy; khawk khan awh ak cak na dyi hy. ⁹⁰ Na yp awmnaak ce cadil naa dyna cak hy; nang ing khawmdek ve caksak nawh, awm poe hy. ⁹¹ Tuh dy na cawngpyinaak awi ve cak hy, soepkep boeih ing na bi ve bi uhy. ⁹² Na cawngpyinaak awi ce ka zeelnaak na ama na awm mantaw, khuikha doena ana thi hawh kawng. ⁹³ Nak awipeekkhqi ce ityk awh awm am hilh ti kawng, cekkhqi ing ni ka hqingnaak ve na khoem law. ⁹⁴ Ni hul lah nang a koe na ni ka awm; nak awipeekkhqi ce sui nyng hu hawh nyng. ⁹⁵ Thlakchekkhqi ing kai plawci sak aham ni qeh uhy, cehlai nang am cuk kiknaak awipeekkhqi ce ni kak poek hly. ⁹⁶ Ik-oeih boeih a soepnaak a dawng ce hu hawh nyng; cehlai nang ak awipeekkhqi taw a dytnaak am awm hy. ⁹⁷ Aw, na cawngpyinaak awi ce lungna mah nyng! Khawngghi zung poek typ typ khing nyng. ⁹⁸ Ka qaal khqing lak awh nang ak awipeekkhqi ing ni cyih sak khqoet hy; kawtih cekkhqi ce ka venawh awm poe uhy. ⁹⁹ Nam cuk kiknaak awipeekkhqi ce kak poek typ typ a dawngawh, ka cawngpyikungkhqi boeih anglakawh poek thainaak tak khqoet nyng. ¹⁰⁰ Nak awipeekkhqi ce ka hquut a dawngawh, a hqamcakhqi anglakawh poek thainaak tak khqoet nyng. ¹⁰¹ Nak awi ka hquut thainaak aham lap

che saqui awh khaw am poek nyng. ¹⁰² Namah qoe ing nani cawngpyi hawh a dawngawh, na cawngpyinaak awi awhkawng am pleng qunying. ¹⁰³ Nak awikhqi ce kam tan awh awi soeih nawh, kam kha awh khawi anglakawh awi soeih mah hy! ¹⁰⁴ Nak awipeekkhqi awhkawng cyihnaak hu nyng; ce a dawngawh amak thym lam boeih ce sawh na nyng. ¹⁰⁵ Nak awi taw ka khaw aham maihchoei na awm nawh ka lam aham vangnaak na awm hy. ¹⁰⁶ Nang a koe ak dyng cawngpyinaakkhqi ce ka hquut thainaak aham, awi sa nyng saw caksak hawh nyng. ¹⁰⁷ Khuikha soeih nyng; Aw Bawipa, nak awi amyihna ka hqingnaak ve khoem law lah. ¹⁰⁸ Aw Bawipa, kam kha ing ngaihnaak ing a nim kyihcah ve, do law nawh na cawngpyinaak awikhqi ce ni cawngpyi lah. ¹⁰⁹ Ka hqingnaak ve ka kut awh tu qap hlai nyng, na cawngpyinaak awi ce am hilh ti kawng nyng. ¹¹⁰ Thlakchekkhqi ing thang dun law hlai uhy, nak awipeeknaak awhkawng am pleng nyng. ¹¹¹ Nam cuk kiknaak awipeekkhqi ve ka kumqui qo na awm nawh; kak kawlung zeelnaak na awm hy. ¹¹² A dyt dyna nak awitlyh awipeekkhqi hquut aham kak kawlung qawn hawh nyng. ¹¹³ Kawlung pakkhih na ak ta thlang ce sawh na nyng, cehlai nani cawngsak awi ce lungna nyng. ¹¹⁴ Nang taw kang thuknaak ingkaw ka phuhqa na awm hyk ti; nak awi awh ngaih-unaak ta nyng. ¹¹⁵ Nangmih ik-oeih che ak saikhqi, ka ven awhkawng cet lah uh, ka Khawsak awipeekkhqi ngai na lah vang! ¹¹⁶ Nak awikamnaak amyihna caksak lah, cawhtaw hqing kawng nyng; kang ngaih-unaak akawng awhkawng chah koeh ni phiyh sak. ¹¹⁷ Nim tu khak lah, cawhtaw hulna awm kawng; nak awitlyhnaak awipeekkhqi ce poek quiqah kawng nyng. ¹¹⁸ Nak awitlyhnaak awipeek awhkawng ak pleng khqi boeih ce nang ing qoeng hyk ti, a mingmih a qaai kqawnaak ce a hqawng a h qap mai ni. ¹¹⁹ Khawmdek awh thlak chekhqi

boeih ce nang ing thi-eek tui amyihna na hui ban awh; nam cuk kiknaak awipeekkhqi ce lungna nyng. ¹²⁰ Nang anik kqih aih awh ka sa ve tyn hy; na cawngpyinaak awi kqih doena dyi hqoeng nyng. ¹²¹ Ak thym ingkaw ak dyng ce sai hawh nyng; kai ani husit thlangkhqi kut awh koeh ni hal hyt. ¹²² Na tyihzawih leeknaak aham ak khoeng na sai law cang lah; ak oek qukhqi ing koeh ni husit khqi seh. ¹²³ Nang a hulnaak ingkaw ak dyng awikamnaak ce sui vang nyng, ka mik awm hyp hqoeng hawh hy. ¹²⁴ Na lungnaak ing na tyihzawih ve ngai cang nawh, nak awitlyhnaak awipeekkhqi ce cawngpyi cang. ¹²⁵ Na tyihzawih na ni ka awm; nam cuk kiknaak awipeek kang zaksimnaak thai aham phekho thainaak kawlung ni pe lah. ¹²⁶ Aw Bawipa, tuh ve sai tym hawh ni; na cawngpyinaak awi hqe huili na awm hawh hy. ¹²⁷ Sui anglakawh, sui tuici anglakawh nang ak awipeekkhqi ce ka lungnaak a dawngawh; ¹²⁸ nak awipeekkhqi ce thym hy ka ti a dawngawh, amak thym lam boeih ce sawh na nyng. ¹²⁹ Nam cuk kiknaak awikhqi ve kawpoek kyi na awm hy; ce a dawngawh hquut nyng. ¹³⁰ Ak dai qu nak awi ing vangnaak ce ni pehy; thlang mailaikhqi venawh zaksimnaak ce pehy. ¹³¹ Nak awipeekkhqi ce kang ngai a dawngawh, kam kha ang nyng saw kang hqi hawp hqoeng nyng. ¹³² Nang ming ak lungnaak thlangkhqi venawh na sai khawi amyihna, kai benna hawi nawh nim qeen cang lah. ¹³³ Nak awi amyihna ka khaw khamkhqi ve hawi law lah; thawlhnaak ing koeh ni uk seh. ¹³⁴ Nak awipeekkhqi ka hquut thainaak aham, thlangkhqi a huhsitnaak ak khui awhkawng ni hul lah. ¹³⁵ Na tyihzawih khan awh na haai vang sak nawh nak awitlyhnaak awipeekkhqi ce ni cawngpyi lah. ¹³⁶ Na cawngsak naak awikhqi a mami hquut a dawngawh, ka mik qawi awhkawng ka mikphli tuihqi ve lawngca tui amyihna lawng hy. ¹³⁷ Aw Bawipa,

nang taw dyng tiksaw, na cawngpyinaak awikhqi awm thym hy. ¹³⁸ Cuk kiknaak awipeek na taakhqi ve dyng nawh; a ypawm soeih hy. ¹³⁹ Ka qaalkhqi ing nak awi ce ami hilh a dawngawh ka ypawmnaak ing ni hawn sak zip hawh hy. ¹⁴⁰ Nak awikamnaak khqi ce ak nep cana noek a dak na awm hawh nawh, ce ce na tyihzawih ing ve lungna hy. ¹⁴¹ Ak nem na awm nyng thlang a huhsit na awm nyng seiawm, nak awipeekkhqi ce am hilh qoe nyng. ¹⁴² Na dyngnaak taw kumqui dyna awm nawh nak caksaknaak awikhqi ce thym hy. ¹⁴³ Kyinaak ingkaw khuikhanaak ing ni sing bai seiawm, nak awipeekkhqi ce ka zeelnaak na awm hy. ¹⁴⁴ Nam cuk kiknaak awipeekkhqi ce kumqui dy thym hy; ka hqingnaak aham zaksimnaak ce ni pe lah. ¹⁴⁵ Aw Bawipa, kak kawlung boeih ing nik khy nyng, nang ing nim hlat lah, cawhtaw nawl peeknaak awitlyhkhqi boeih ce hquut kawng nyng. ¹⁴⁶ Nang ni ka nik khy; ni hul lah cawhtaw nam cuk kiknaak awipeekkhqi ce hquut kawng. ¹⁴⁷ Khaw a dai hlan aw haw tho nyng saw bawmnaak thoeh doena kqang nyng; nak awi aw h ngaih-unaak ce ta nyng. ¹⁴⁸ Na awitaak ce kak poeknaak typ typ aham, thanlung a poeng hlan dy ka mik dai phat hy. ¹⁴⁹ Na lungnaak amyihna kak khynaak awi ce ngai law lah; Aw Bawipa na cawngpyinaak awi amyihna ka hqingnaak ve khoem law lah. ¹⁵⁰ Ak che ik-oeih ingkaw kai anik tengkhqi zoe lawk khqoet uhy, cehlai nang a cawngpyinaak awi ingtaw hla quhy. ¹⁵¹ Cehlai, Aw Bawipa, nang taw zoe hyk ti, nak awipeekkhqi boeih awm thym hy. ¹⁵² Ce mihkhqi ce kumqui dyna nang ing caksak hawh hyk ti, tice nam cuk kiknaak awipeek aw h kawng sim hawh nyng. ¹⁵³ Kak khuikhanaak ve toek law nawhtaw ni hul lah, kawtih na cawngpyinaak awi ce am hilh nyng. ¹⁵⁴ Kai akawng a dawngawh ni hul nawhtaw ni thaawng lah; na awikamnaak amyihna ka hqingnaak ve khoem

law lah. ¹⁵⁵ Hulnaak ve thlakchekhqi hamna taw hla hy, kawtih cekkhqi ing nang a awitlyhnaak awipeek ce am sui uhy. ¹⁵⁶ Aw Bawipa, na lungnaak taw bau soeih hy; na cawngpyinaak awi amyihna ka hqingnaak ve khoem law lah. ¹⁵⁷ Kai anik thekhanaak qaalkhqi ve kqeng soeih uhy, cehlai nang am cuk kiknaak awipeek awhkawng am pleng nyng. ¹⁵⁸ Cangnaak amak ta thlangkhqi ce tyih doena toek nyng, kawtih cekkhqi ing nak awi ce am hquut uhy. ¹⁵⁹ Nak awipeekkhqi izah dy ka lungnaak tive toek lah; Aw Bawipa, na lungnaak amyihna ka hqingnaak ve khoem law lah. ¹⁶⁰ Nang ak awipeekkhqi boeih ve thym hy; nang a koe ak dyng cawngpyinaak awikhqi taw kumqui dy cak hy. ¹⁶¹ Akawng a awm kaana ukkungkhqi ing ni thekha na uhy, cehlai kak kawlung taw nang ak awi awh thyn hy. ¹⁶² Kawnthem ak hu moek thlang amyihna nak awikamnaak awh zeel nyng. ¹⁶³ Amak thym ce sawh na nyng saw tyih nyng, cehlai na cawngpyinaak awi taw lungna nyng. ¹⁶⁴ Ak thym nang a cawngpyinaak awikhqi awh hypoet awh voei khqi nang nim kyihcah nyng. ¹⁶⁵ Nang a cawngpyinaak awi ak lungnaak thlangkhqi ingtaw ngaihqepnaak bau soeih ta uhy; ikaw ingawm a mingmih ce am bah sak khqi thai hy. ¹⁶⁶ Aw Bawipa nang a hulnaak ce lamtoen nyng saw, nang ak awipeekkhqi ce hquut nyng. ¹⁶⁷ Nang ak awipeekkhqi ce ka lungnaak a dawngawh hquut nyng. ¹⁶⁸ Nang ak awipeekkhqi ingkaw cuk kiknaak awipeekkhqi ce hquut nyng, kawtih ka lam boeih ce nang ing sim hyk ti. ¹⁶⁹ Aw Bawipa, kang kqangnaak awi ve na hai pha law seh; nak awi amyihna zaksimnaak ce ni pe lah. ¹⁷⁰ Qeennaak ka thoeh law ve na hai pha law seh; na awikamnaak amyihna nang ing ni hul lah. ¹⁷¹ Ka hui ve kyihcahnaak ing bengen seh, kawtih namah ing namah a awitlyhnaak awipeekkhqi ce ni cawngpyi hyk ti. ¹⁷² Kam lai ing nak awi ce laa na sa

seh, kawtih nak awipeekkhqi taw dyng hy. ¹⁷³ Na kut ce kai bawmnaak aham a oepchoeh na awm lah seh, kawtih nang ak awipeek ce ni kak tyh hawh. ¹⁷⁴ Aw Bawipa, nang a hulnaak ce ngai soeih nyng, nang a cawngpyinaak awi taw ka zeelnaak na awm hy. ¹⁷⁵ Ka nim kyihcah thainaak aham, ni hqing sak lah, na cawngpyinaak awi ing ning dyihpyi lah seh. ¹⁷⁶ Tuu ak qeng amyihna lam hang hqoeng hawh nyng. Na tyihzawih ve sui lah, kawtih nak awipeekkhqi ce am hilh nyng.

120

¹ Ka khuikha awh Bawipa ce khy nyng saw, anih ing nim hlat law hy. ² Aw Bawipa, qaai ak kqawn huikhqi ingkaw qaai kqawn na ak nget laikhqi anglakawhkawng ni hul lah. ³ Aw qaai kqawn na ak nget hui lai nang, nang ak khan awh anih ing ikaw a sai kaw, cekcoengawh ikaw ak awm bai? ⁴ Kaw ak awmkhqi a la sumkhqi ing nang ce ni toel kawmsaw, imnawt thing mai alh ing ni toel kaw. ⁵ Kedar awhkaw hi im anglakawh awm nawh, Meshqek awh ak awm ve kai aham khaw map mah hy! ⁶ Roepnaak ak sawhnaak thlang anglakawh ka awm ve sang soeih hawh hy. ⁷ Kai taw qoepnaak ak ngaih thlang na awm nyng; cehlai awi kak kqawn awh, qaal thawh aham ngaih lat uhy.

121

¹ Hana kawng nu kai anik bawmkung a law lah kaw? Ti nyng tlang benna mik hak dai nyng – ² Kai anik bawmkung taw dek ingkaw khan ak saikung, Bawipa venna kawng ni a law. ³ Anih ing na khaw ce am ning bah sak kawmsaw – nang anik khoemkung ce am ngam tikaw; ⁴ oeih, Israel ak khoemkung ce am ngam kawmsaw ip awm am ip kaw. ⁵ Bawipa ing nang ce ni qeh hy – Bawipa taw nak tang ben awh nang anik chungkung na awm hy; ⁶ khawngghyp awh

khawmik ing amni eng kawmsaw, khawmthan aw h pihla ing amni eng bai kaw. ⁷ Bawipa ing nganbawh soepkep khui aw hkawng ni khoem kawmsaw – na hqingnaak ce khoem law kaw; ⁸ Bawipa ing na lawnaak ingkaw na cehnaak boeih aw h tuh kawng kumqui dy ni qeh loet kaw.

122

¹ Bawipa a im na cet u sih,” tinawh amik kqawn law aw h zeel soeih nyng. ² Aw Jerusalem, kaimih a khaw khqi ve vawng chawmkeng aw h dyi hawh uhy. ³ Jerusalem taw khaw k bau ak zoei cana ami sak amyihna sak na aw m hy. ⁴ Israel a venawh cuk kiknaak awipeek peek na a aw m amyihna, Bawipang ming kyihcah ham, cawh ce thlang pilnamkhqi, Bawipa a pilnam khqi hang cet uhy. ⁵ Cawh ce awidengnaak boei ngawihdoelh khqi, David ipkhui aw hkaw boei ngawihdoelh khqi aw m hy. ⁶ Jerusalem ngaihqepnaak aham cykcah lah uh: “Nang anik lungnaak thlangkhqi ce qalmawng na aw m u seh. ⁷ Na vawng khuiawh ngaihqepnaak aw m seitaw, na boei aw mnaak im kqang ngaihqepnaak aw m seh.” ⁸ Ka koeinaa ingkaw pyikhqi aw h, “Nang ak khuiawh ngaihqepnaak aw m seh,” ti kawng nyng. ⁹ Bawipa ningnih Khawsa im aw h, nang a boeimangnaak ce sui kawng nyng.

123

¹ Nang a venawh khan na boei ngawihdoelh ak aw m nang a venawh, ka mik hak dai law nyng. ² Tamnaakhqi mik ing ami boei a kut ami toek amyihna, tyihzawih nukhqi ing ami boei nu a kut ami toek amyihna, am qeennaak ce ningnih a venawh ang dang sak hlan dy, kaimih a mik ing Bawipa ningnih a Khawsa ce toek hy. ³ Kaimih ve nim qeen khqi cang, Aw Bawipa, kaimih ve nim qeen khqi cang, thlang a huhsitnaak y h kxing hawh

unyng. ⁴ Ak oek qukhqi a qaihsai zawk khing hawh unyng saw, ak oek qukhqi a huhsitnaak awm zawk khing hawh aih unyng.

124

¹ Bawipa mah ningnih benna ama awm mai mantaw – Israelkhqi ing kqawn seh – ² Bawipa mah ningnih benna ama awm mai mantaw, thlangkhqi ing ningnih ani tuk khqi awh, ³ cekkhqi ing ningnih ak khan awh amik kaw a so awh; ningnih ce a hqing na nik daih khqi hawh kaw; ⁴ tuibau ing ningnih ce ni sing malh kawmsaw, tuibak ce ningnih ak khan na tho hawh kaw, ⁵ tuibau tha ak awm ing ningnih ce ni zawn khqi hawh kaw. ⁶ Cekkhqi a ha ing ningnih am choek nawh, Bawipa venawh thangleeknaak awm seh. ⁷ Pha a ham dawng ak dunkung ak dawng awhkawng a hlawng pha amyihna ningnih taw ni awm uhy; dawnkhqui ce boet nawh, ningnih ce ni loet uhy. ⁸ Ningmih bawmnaak taw dek ingkaw khan ak saikung, Bawipang ming awh ni a awm.

125

¹ Bawipa ak ypnaak thlangkhqi taw amak tyn qoe kumqui dyna ak cak Zion tlang ing myih hy. ² Tlang ing Jerusalem ak chung khoep amyihna, Bawipa ing tuh kawng kumqui dyna ak thlangkhqi ce chung sih khqi hy. ³ Thlakche a boei sawnghqawl ing thlak dyngkhqi a qam khuiawh am awm loet thai ti kaw, cemyih mantaw thlak dyngkhqi ing ami kut ce ik-oeih che sainaak aham hawna hau kawm uh. ⁴ Aw Bawipa, thlakchekkhqi, kawlung ak dyng thlangkhqi venawh ak leek ik-oeih sai lah. ⁵ Cehlai lap kawi awh ak pleng thlangkhqi cetaw amak leek ik-oeih ak saikhqi mi Bawipa ing hqek baat kaw. Israel ak khan awh ngaihqepnaak awm seh.

126

¹ Qaal ing am tukhqi ce Bawipa ing Zion na a sawi law khqi tlaih awh, kaimih taw mang ak hukhqi amyihna awm unyng. ² Ningmih am khakhqi taw qaihnaak ing be nawh, nim laikhqi taw zeelnaak laa khqi ing be uhy. Cawh thlangphyn khqi anglakawh, “Bawipa ing ik-oeih bau soeih cekkhqi hamna sai pehy,” tinawh kqawn uhy. ³ Bawipa ing ik-oeih bau soeih ningnih aham sai law hawh hy, cedawngawh ningnih taw zeelnaak ing ni be uhy. ⁴ Aw Bawipa, ni hu awhkaw zoseennaak ce ni pe tlaih lah, Negev a lawngcakhqi amyihna ak awm ce. ⁵ Mikphli ing ak sawkhqi ing zeelnaak laa sak doena aat kawm uh. ⁶ Grang doena camci saw aham ak cet khqi ing, cangvui pawm doena zeelnaak laa sak ing hlat law tlaih kawm uh.

127

¹ Bawipa ing im ama sak awhtaw, ip sakungkhqi ing a hoei nani bi ami sai. Bawipa ing khawk bau ama qeh awhtaw, qaltoeng khqi ing a hoei nani ami qeh hy. ² A hoei na mymcang hqit awh tho unawh buh ai thainaak aham khawmy ben than dy bi sai uhyk ti – anih ingkaw a lungnaak thlangkhqi venawh ihnaak ce pehy. ³ Cakpa khqi ve Bawipa venawh kaw qo nik pangkhqi ni, canaa khqi ve amah a venawh kaw kutdo peek khqi ni. ⁴ Tha awm hui awhkaw cakpa cun khqi ve qalkap kawm kut awhkaw la khqi ing myih hy. ⁵ A lacung ce ce mihkhqi ing ak be hyp na ak ta thlang taw a zoseen hy. Vawkchawh awh a qaalkhqi mi aming noek qu awh chah am phyi kawm uh.

128

¹ Bawipa kqih nawh, a lam awh ak cet thlangkhqi boeih taw a zoseen hy. ² Na bibinaak phu ak thaih ce ai kawp ti; zoseennaak ingkaw boeimangnaak ce nang aham awm

kaw. ³ Na zu ce na ipkhui aw h misur thaih ak qah soeih amyihna awm kawmsaw; na capakhqi ce beihdung kung aw h olive dil amyihna awm kaw. ⁴ Bawipa ak kqih ak thlangkhqi taw cemyihna ce awm kawm uh. ⁵ Bawipa ing Zion aw hkawng ka hqing khui pyt zoseennaak ni pekaw; Jerusalem aw hkaw boeimangnaak ce hu kawp ti, ⁶ na hqinglung sang kawmsaw na cakhqi a cakhqi patoe ce hu kawp ti. Israel ak khan aw h ngaihqepnaak awm seh.

129

¹ Ka naasen aw hkawng cekkhqi ing ni husit haw h uhy, tina – Israelkhqi ing amik kqawnnaak taw – ² cekkhqi ing ka naasen aw hkawng ni husit hlai uhy, amni noeng khawi uhy. ³ Lai ak nawkkhqi ing kam tingkawng aw h lai nawk unawh, a qytnaak a ngaw sim hqa hy. ⁴ Cehlai Bawipa taw dyng hy; anih ing thlakchekhqi a qui ce boet law nawh ni loet sak hy. ⁵ Zion ak sawhnaak thlangkhqi boeih taw chah doena hlat u seh. ⁶ Iptih na sai ak cawt, a tai hlan aw h ak zai nawn amyihna awm u seh; ⁷ cemyih cetaw ak aatkung ing a kut aw h ap pawm nawh, ak cawikung ingawm a ban aw h ak be na ap tawm bai hy. ⁸ Ce a hun aw h ak cet saqui ing, “Bawipa a zoseennaak nak khan aw h awm seh; Bawipang ming ing zoseennaak ni pe nyng,” am tina kaw n.

130

¹ Aw Bawipa, a dungnaak hun aw hkawng nang a ve-nawh khy nyng. ² Aw Bawipa, kak awi ve ngai law lah. Qeennaak thoeh doena na venawh kak khynaak benna nang haa keng law lah. ³ Aw Bawipa, nang ing thawlhnaak khqi ve na khoem mai mantaw, Aw Bawipa, u nu ak dyi thai kaw? ⁴ Cehlai namah a venawh qeenkhaw ngainaak awm hy; cedawngawh kqih awm na awm hyk ti. ⁵ Bawipa ce qeh nyng, ka hqingnaak ing qeh hy, ak awi aw h kang

ngaih-unaak ce awm hy. ⁶ Qaltoengkhqi ing mymcang ami qehdam anglakawh, ka hqingnaak ing Bawipa lam-toen hy. ⁷ Aw Israel Bawipa awh nang ngaih-unaak ce ta lah, kawtih Bawipa awh amak dyt thai lungnaak ing thaawngnaak soep ce awm hy. ⁸ Amah ing Israelkhqi ce a thawlhnaakkhqi boeih awhkawng hul kaw.

131

¹ Aw Bawipa, kak kawlung ve am oek qu nawh, ka mikdai awm am sang hy, kamah ingkaw kamah ak bau soeih ik-oeih awh am pe qunying saw kawpoek kyi soeih khqi awh awm am paa nyng. ² Ka hqingnaak ve oei nyng saw awm sak poek poek nyng; naaca ing a nu suk a nawn amyihna, suk awk ak nawn naacamyihna kak khuiawh ka hqingnaak ve awm hy. ³ Aw Israel, tuh kawng kumqui dyna nang ngaih-unaak ce Bawipa awh ta lah.

132

¹ Aw Bawipa, David a khuikha ce sim loet lah. ² Anih ing Bawipa venawh awi sa nawh Jakob a Thak awm Thlang a venawh awikamnaak ta hawh hy: ³ Ka ipkhui awh am kun kawng nyng saw ih hun awm am pan kawng nyng – ⁴ ka mik qawi ve am ih sak kawng nyng saw, ka mik khu qawi awm am ngam tikaw, ⁵ Bawipa ham hun ka huh hlan dy,” tinawh awi ta hawh nyng. ⁶ Ce ce Ephrathah awh ning za unawh, Jaar hun awh ce ak khan na ni cet hawh uhy: ⁷ Anih a awmnaak hun cet u seitaw; a khawkung awh anih ce bawk lah u sih, ⁸ Aw Bawipa, tho nawhtaw nang dymnaak hun na law lah, namah ingkaw nak thaawmnaak bawm ingqawi law nih. ⁹ Na khawsoeihkhqi ing dyngnaak ing thoeihcam qu u seitaw; na thlakciimkhqi ing awmhly laa sa u seh.” ¹⁰ Na tyihzawih David ak coming, situi na syp

thlang koeh qoeng. ¹¹ Bawipa ing David a venawh awi sa nawh, awikamnaak ak cak ce ityk awh awm huna am hlat taak tikaw: “Na caksak anglakawhkaw thlang pynoet ce na boei ngawihdoelh awh ngawih sak kawng nyng. ¹² Na cakhqi ing ka paipi ve khoem unawh cuk kiknaak awipeek ak cawngpyi khqi ce ami hqut awhtaw, cekkhqi a cakhqi ing na boei ngawihdoelh awh kumqui ingkaw kumqui dy ngawi kawm uh. ¹³ Ikawtih Zion ce Bawipa ing tyk nawh; a awmnaak aham ce a hun ce a ngoe a dawngawh tyk hy: ¹⁴ Ve ve kumqui ingkaw kumqui kang dymnaak hun na awm kaw; ve ve kak kawlung ing a ngoe a dawngawh, vawh boei na ngawi loet hawh kawng nyng. ¹⁵ Anih ce awk a ai khawzah ing zoseennaak pe kawng nyng saw; anih a khawdeng thlangkhqi ce ak phoen phyi sak kawng. ¹⁶ A khawsoeihkhqi ve hulnaak ing chung ak dah khqi kawng nyng saw, a thlakciimkhqi ing zeelnaak laa ang qui na sa kawm uh. ¹⁷ Vawh David aham kii cawn sak kawng nyng saw situi ka syp thlang aham maivang taak pe kawng. ¹⁸ A qaalkhqi ce chah phyh ing sing pek khqi kawng nyng, cehlai anih a lu awhkaw boei lumyk cetaw vang kaw.”

133

¹ Cingnahqui hui oet na ak awm taw leek nawh ngaih awm mah hy! ² Lu awh situi phuk tlo ing syp nawh, khapkho dyna ak lawng, Aaron am khakkho dyna ak lawng, a angki hawng dyna anuk lawng amyihna awm hy. ³ Hermon awhkaw dam tui Zion Tlang na anuk lawng amyihna awm hy. Cawh Bawipa ing kumqui dy hqingnaak zoseennaak ce pehy.

134

¹ Nangmih khawmthan awh Bawipa im na bi ak saikhqi,

Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh. ² A hun ciim aw h nami kut ce phyl unawh taw Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh. ³ Khan ingkaw dek ak saikung, Bawipa ing Zion aw hkawng nangmih ce zoseennaak ni pek khqi seh.

135

¹ Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh. Bawipang ming ce kyihcah lah uh; nangmih Bawipa a tyihzawihkhqi aw, amah ce kyihcah lah uh, ² nangmih Bawipa ipkhui aw h bi ak saikhqi, ningnih Khawsa ipkhui kawngma aw h bi ak saikhqi, Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh. ³ Bawipa taw a leek a dawngawh, Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh; ang ming kyihcahnaak laa sa lah uh, kawtih ce ce ngaih aw m hy. ⁴ Ikawtih Bawipa ing Jakob ce amah aham tyk nawh, Israel ce amah aham kaw k bawm phuk tlo na tahy. ⁵ Bawipa taw bau nawh, khawsa boeih anglakawh bau hy tice sim nyng. ⁶ Khan ingkaw dek, tuicunli ingkaw tuihdungkhqi boeih aw h amah ak zeel sak boeih Bawipa ing sai hy. ⁷ Khawmdek a dytnaak aw hkawng myi zaam sak nawh; khawkp hla ingkaw khawtlan tui ce tyi law haih hy, ik-oeih a taaknaak im aw hkawng zilh ce hlah law hy. ⁸ Izip qam aw hkaw cadil boeih ce him pehy, thlanghqing coming ingkaw qamsa ak thang cyk khqi ce him pehy. ⁹ Aw Izip, Pharaoh ingkaw a tyihzawih khqi boeih tuk aham, nang ak khuiawh hatnaakkhqi ing kawpoek ky i ik-oeihkhqi ce anih ing tyi law hy. ¹⁰ Phynlum thlang khawzah papa ce anih ing him nawh tha ak aw m sangpahrangkhqi ce him hy – ¹¹ Amorkhqi sangpahrang Sihon, Bashan sangpahrang Og ingkaw Kanan qam aw hkaw sangpahrangkhqi boeih – ¹² cekkhqi a qam ce qo na ak thlang Israelkhqi venawh pehy. ¹³ Aw Bawipa nang ming taw kumqui dy cak nawh, namah simpoenaak aw m, Aw Bawipa, chawn khawzah dyna aw m kaw. ¹⁴ Ikawtih Bawipa ing ak

thlangkhqi ak thym na awi deng kawmsaw a tyihzawih khqik khan aw h qeen naak ta kaw. ¹⁵ Phynlum thlangkhqi a myiqawl taw sui ingkaw ngun mai ni, thlanghqing kut ing ni a sai. ¹⁶ Kha taw ta lawt hlai uhy, am pau thai uhy, mik awm ta hlai uhy am hu thai uhy; ¹⁷ haa ta hlai uhy, am za thai uhy, amim kha aw h q hqi awm am hqi thai bai uhy. ¹⁸ Vemih ak sai thlangkhqi taw vekkhqi amyihna awm lawt kawm uh, vekkhqi ak ypnaak thlangkhqi awm vekkhqi amyihna awm lawt kawm uh. ¹⁹ Aw Israel ipkhuikawkhqi aw, Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh; Aw Aaron ipkhui kawkhqi aw, Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh; ²⁰ Aw Levi ipkhuikawkhqi aw, Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh. ²¹ Zion aw h kawng Jerusalem khawk khuiawh ak awm Bawipa venawh kyihcahnaak awm seh. Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh.

136

¹ Bawipa taw a leek a dawngawh a venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn lah uh. A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy. ² Khawsakhqi a Khawsa venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn lah uh. A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy. ³ Boeikhqi a Bawipa a venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn lah uh. A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy. ⁴ Kawpoek kyi soeih ik-oeih ak sai amah doeng a venawh, A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy. ⁵ a cyihnaak ing khankhqi ak saikung a venawh, A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy. ⁶ tuikhqik khan aw h dek ak phaihkung a venawh, A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy. ⁷ vangnaak bau soeih ak saikung a venawh, A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy. ⁸ khawdai ak uk aham khawmik, A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak

135:15 Sam 115.4-8; Awph 9.20. 136:1 1 Chr. 16.34; 2 Chr. 5.13; 7.3; Ezra 3.11; Sam 100.5; 106.1; 107.1; 118.1; Jer. 33.11. 136:5 Gen 1.1. 136:6 Gen 1.2. 136:7 Gen 1.16.

hy. ⁹ khawmthan ak uk aham pihla ingkaw aihchikhqi, A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy. ¹⁰ Izipkhqi a coming dan ak tatkung a venawh, A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy. ¹¹ cekkhqi anglakawhkawng Israel ce sawi hy, A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy. ¹² kut thak awm soeih ingkaw ban ak phylkung, A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy. ¹³ Tuicun Sen ak kqek phuk a venawh, A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy. ¹⁴ ce anglak li awh Israelkhqi ce sawi hy, A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy. ¹⁵ cehlai Pharaoh ingkaw a qalkapkhqi ce Tuicun Sen ing liu malh hy, A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy. ¹⁶ qamkoh awhkawng ak thlangkhqi ak sawikung a venawh, A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy. ¹⁷ sangpahrang bau khqi dan ak tatkung a venawh, A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy. ¹⁸ tha ak awm sangpahrangkhqi ak himkung – A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy. ¹⁹ Amorkhqi a sangpahrang Sihon, A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy. ²⁰ Bashan sangpahrang Og – A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy. ²¹ cekkhqi qam ce lo na pehy, A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy. ²² amah a tyihzawih Israel a venawh qo na pehy; A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy. ²³ ningnih ak kai dyt na ni awm awh anik sim loetkung, A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy. ²⁴ qaal kut khuiawh kawng ni loet sak hy, A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy. ²⁵ a sai ik-oeih boeih a venawh ai kawi ak pekung, A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy. ²⁶ Khan Khawsa venawh zeel awi kqawn lah uh. A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy.

137

¹ Babylon long keng awh ngawi unyng saw Zion ce ka mik poek awh kqang unyng. ² Cawh tuiqi awh tingtoeng

136:10 Ex. 12.29. 136:11 Ex. 12.51. 136:13 Ex. 14.21-29. 136:19
Num. 21.21-30. 136:20 Num. 21.31-35.

ce hoei unyng,³ cawh kaimih anik tukhqi ing laa sak aham ni ceei khqi hy, kaimih anik thekhanaak thlangkhqi ing zeelnaak laa sak aham ni ngaih hy, “Zion a laa pynoet aw h sa law lah uh ee!” ni tinak khqi hy.⁴ Ikawmyihna thlang a qam na Bawipa a laa ce ka mi sak thai kaw?⁵ Aw Jerusalem, nang ce ka ni hilh awhtaw kak tang ben kut ing a simnaak hilh poe lawt seh.⁶ Nang amni sim voel nyng saw, ka zeelnaak soeih Jerusalem, nang ce am ka nik poek voel hawh awhtaw, kam lai ing dangkhyl na bet qu qap seh.⁷ Aw Bawipa, Jerusalem a zawk nyn aw hkaw Edomkhqi ing ik-oeih ami sai ce, sim loet lah. “Hre bang tlang, tung nang lingnaak dyna phu bang tlang uh!” tinawh amik khy ce.⁸ Aw Babylon canu, ak plawci hly kawi, kaimih ak khan aw h ik-oeih na sainaak amyihna, nang ak khan aw h ik-oeih ak thung lawkhqi zeel kawm uh –⁹ na naacakhqi ce amim tu law coengawh lung khawng na kawm uh.

138

¹ Aw Bawipa, kak kawlung boeih ing nang ce nim kyihcah vang; “khawsakhqi” haiawh nang kyihcahnaak laa sa vang nyng.² Nang a bawkim ciim benna koep nyng seitaw, na lungnaak ingkaw na ypawmnaak aw h nang ming ce kyihcah vang, kawtih ing nang ming ing na lungnaak ce ik-oeih boeih ak khan aw h zoeksang hawh hyk ti.³ Kai ing ka nik khy aw h, nang ing nim hlat hyk ti; ka qaal ni leek sak nawh kak kaw awm sak hyk ti.⁴ Aw Bawipa, khawmdek aw hkaw sangpahrangkhqi boeih ing, nam kha aw hkaw awi a ming zaak aw h nang ce nim kyih u seh.⁵ Bawipa a boeimangnaak taw a bau soeih a dawngawh, a lamkhqi ce laa na sa u seh.⁶ Bawipa taw hun sang na awm hlai hy, kaw ak dungkhqi ce toek hy, cehlai ak oek qu ak thlang taw ak hla na awm taak

hy. ⁷ Kyinaak anglak li awh cet nyng awm, nang ing ka hqingnaak khoem law hyk ti; ak kaw ak so ka qaal benna kut zyng law nawh, nak tang ben kut ing ni hul hyk ti. ⁸ Bawipa ing kai aham cainaak a taak ce soep law sak kaw; Aw Bawipa; na lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy – na kut sai ce koeh qoeng hyt.

139

¹ Aw Bawipa, nang ing ni sui nawh ni sim hyk ti. ² Ngawi nyng kang dyih awh awm nang ing ni sim hyk ti; kak poeknaak ve ak hla nakawng sim hyk ti. ³ Cet nyng kang zaih awh awm nang ing ni sim hyk ti; lam boeih ce nang ing sim hyk ti. ⁴ Kam lai awh awi khangoet pateng za a awm hlan awh, Aw Bawipa, nang ing ni sim pheng hyk ti. ⁵ Nang ing huhai na ni hawi ni le nawh, kak khan awh na kut ce tloeng law hyk hy. ⁶ Cemyih cyihnaak ce kai aham kawpoek kyi soeih na awm hy, sang aih nawh pha voet hqoeng nyng. ⁷ Nang ang myihla a ven awhkawng hana ka ceh thai kaw? ⁸ Khan na hang cet mai nyng seiawm, cena nang awm hyk ti; dek kai a dungnaak khuina zaih nyng seiawm, cena nang awm bai hyk ti. ⁹ Myncang khawkdai awhkaw ang hla awh tho nyng, tuicunli vang ben caqai a hlanaak na awm mai nyng seiawm, ¹⁰ cena awm nang a kut ing ni sawi bai kawp ti, nak tang ben kut ing ak cak cana nim tu kaw. ¹¹ Thannaak ing ni hlip kawmsaw vangnaak ce ka ven tloek awh thannaak na coeng kaw,” ti mai nyng seiawm, ¹² thannaak ing nang ce amni sing noeng tikaw; khawmthan ce dai amyihna vang kaw, thannaak ce nang aham vangnaak na awm kaw. ¹³ Ikawtih nang ing kak kawlung khui boeih ve sai hyk ti; ka nu ak phoen khui awh nang ing ni sing boeih hawh hyk ti. ¹⁴ Kqih awm ingkaw kawpoek kyi na nani sai a dawngawh nang ce nim kyihcah nyng; nang a ik-oeih saikhqi ve poek kyi na awm

hy tice ak leek cana sim pheng nyng. ¹⁵ Ang hyp na sai na ka awm awh, ka pumqaw sainaak ve nang a venawh kawng thuh thai na am awm hy. Khawmdek a dungnaak awh kutoet na bawl na ka awm awh, ¹⁶ na mik ing ak bawl qu hlan ka pum ve hu hawh hy. Kai a khawngghi caksak na ak awmkhqi boeih ce pynoet awm ang coeng hlan awh, na cauk awh qee na awm hawh hy. ¹⁷ Aw Khawsa, nak poeknaakkhqi ve kai aham a phu tlo soeih mah hy! ¹⁸ Ka toek aham a awm mai mantaw, dizui dek anglakawh doem khqoet kaw. Kang hqyng law awh, na venawh awm hyn bak bak bai nyng. ¹⁹ Aw Bawipa, nang ing thlakche khqi doeng mah na him mai mantaw! Nangmih thlang a thin a mik ngaih tloek, ka venawh kawng ak hla na awm hoer uh! ²⁰ Vekkhqi ing nang ce ak che na nik kqawn ngah ngah unawh; na qaalkhqi ing nang ming ce amak thym na hawna uhy. ²¹ Aw Bawipa, nang anik sawhnaakkhqi ce sawh na nyng saw, nang qaal na anik thawh sihkqi ce am ka tyih nawh nu? ²² Cekkhqi sawhnaak doeng ni ka taak; cekkhqi ce ka qaal nani kak poek. ²³ Aw Khawsa, nang ing ni sek nawhtaw, kak kawlung ve sim law lah; ni noek ni dak nawhtaw kak kawpoekkhqi ve sim law lah. ²⁴ Kai aw haw boeseetnaak khqi ak awm hy voei nu, toek nawhtaw, kumqui lam aw hni sawi lah.

140

¹ Aw Bawipa, thlakchekkhqi kut khuiawh kawng ni hul lah; boeksekhqi a kut khui aw hkawng nang ing nik chung lah, ² ak kawlung khuiawh ak che poeknaak doeng ta unawh myngawi qaal na tho loet uhy. ³ A mim laikhqi ce khqui am lai amyihna hqat sak unawh; khquihse a chy ce ami hui kqang awm hy. ⁴ Aw Bawipa, thlakchekkhqi kut khui aw hkawng nang ing ni khoem lah; kai a khawkham lawlh sak aham ak cai thlakchekkhqi anglakawh kawng ni

hlip lah. ⁵ Ak oek qukhqi ing kai aham ang hyp na dawng dun law unawh; lawk qui ce zan law uhy, ka cehnaak lam boeih awh dun law uhy. ⁶ Aw Bawipa, nang a venawh, “Nang taw ka Khawsa ni,” ti nyng. Aw Bawipa, qeennaak thoeh doena kang kqangnaak awi ve ngai law lah. ⁷ Aw Boeimang Khawsa, kai anik hulkung thakawm, qal tuknaak kung awh ka lu ak dah lawkung – ⁸ Aw Bawipa, thlakchekhqi a ngaihnaak ce koeh soep law pe sak; a ming cainaak awm koeh coeng sak, cemyih am mantaw oek qu hau kawm uh. ⁹ Kai anik chungkhqi a lukhqi taw a mimah a hui ing ang coeng sak kyinaak ing sing pe seh. ¹⁰ Maikqawng ce a mingmih ak khan awh tlaak pe seitaw; a mami thawh thai voel aham mai awh, lawk-kqawng khuina khawng u seh. ¹¹ Qam khuiawh thlang kqawnseet na ak nget khqi ce koeh awm seh; boeksekhqi taw seetnaak ing a hu awh hquut seh. ¹² Bawipa ing thymnaak ce khawdengkhqi ham taak pe nawh ak voethlauhkhqi ce dawm a hlai hy tice sim nyng. ¹³ Thlakdyngkhqi ing nang ang ming ce kyihcah kawm usaw thlak leek khqi ce na haiawh awm kawm uh.

141

¹ Aw Bawipa, nang ni ka nik khy; ka venawh ang tawwna law cang. Ka nik khy awh kak awi ve ngai cang lah. ² Kak cykcahnaak ve na haiawh bawktui na awm seitaw; ka kutphyl ve khawmy ben awhkaw lucik nawn amyihna awm seh. ³ Aw Bawipa, kam kha awh khoemkung ta law nawhtaw; ka hui chawmkeng ve qeh law lah. ⁴ Kak kawlung ve ik-oeih che benna, thlakchekhqi a ik-oeih sainaak ing amak leek ik-oeih ak sai thlangkhqi benna koeh hawi law; a mingmih a buh a an tui awm koeh ni ai sak. ⁵ Thlak dyng ingtaw ni vyk mai seh – qeennaak dawngawh ni; ni zyi awm ni zyi seh – ka lu awhkaw

situi nani a awm. Ka lu ing ap tha na tikaw. Cehlai kak cykcahnaak ing thlakchekhqi a ik-oeih sai ce oelh poepa hy; ⁶ a ningnih ak ukkungkhqi ce minpoeng na khawng kawm uh, kak awih kqawnkhqi ve ak leek ni ka kqawn tice thlakchekhqi ing sim kawm uh. ⁷ Cekkhi ing, “Thlang ing dek a nawk aw h deklai a ah amyihna, kaimih a qukhqi taw phyi a keng aw h theh qu kang hy,” ti kawm uh. ⁸ Cehlai, Aw Boeimang Bawipa, ka mik qawi ing nang ni ani dan; nang aw h ni kang thuk – thihnaak benna nang ing koeh ni pe. ⁹ Kai aham ami dun law dawng aw hkawng ni loet sak nawhtaw; thlakchekhqi ing ami dun law dawng aw hkawng ni loet sak lah. ¹⁰ Kai taw ngaihding na ka ceh aw h, thlakchekhqi taw a mimah a lawk aw h awk nawn u seh.

142

¹ Bawipa venawh khawteh na khy nyng; qeennaak thoeh doena Bawipa venawh awi y nyng. ² A haiawh ka ngaihnaak awi kqawn pe nyng saw; ka kyinaak ce a haiawh kqawn pe nyng. ³ Kak khuina kang myihla ve a zai aw h, nang ing ni ka lam ve na sim law. Ka cehnaak lam aw h thlangkhqi ing ang hyp na dawng dun law uhy. ⁴ Kak tang ben ve toek mai lah; kai anik ngainaak u pynoet awm am awm hy. Thuknaak am ta nyng saw; kai ka hqingnaak ve u ingawm ikaw na am huhu. ⁵ Aw Bawipa, nang a venawh khy nyng, “Nang taw kang thuknaak na awm hyk ti, ak hqingkhqi qam aw h ka taham na awm hyk ti,” ti nyng. ⁶ Kak khynaak awi ve ngai lah, ni ngoe soeih nyng; kai anik hquutkhqi kut khuiawh kawng ni hul lah, kai aham taw amik tha awm soeih hy. ⁷ Nang ming kam kyihcah thainaak aham, thawngim khui aw hkawng ni loet sak lah. Cawhtaw kak khan aw h na leeknaak aw h ve thlak dyngkhqi ing nik chung khqi khoep kaw.

143

¹ Aw Bawipa, kak cykcahnaak awi ve ngai law nawhtaw, nam qeennaak thoeh doena kak khynaak awi ve ngai law lah; na ypawmnaak ingkaw na dyngnaak ce kai aham hoeihkhangnaak na awm lah seh. ² Na tyihzawih ve awi koeh deng cang, kawtih na haiawh ak dyng thlang pynoet awm am awm hy. ³ Ka qaal ing ni hquut nawh dek nik khawng na hy; ak thi ce thlangkhqi amyihna thannaak khuiawh ni ta hyt hy. ⁴ Cedawngawh ka kawk khuiawh kang myihla zai hqoeng nawh; kak kawlung kqihnaak ing be hy. ⁵ Ak kqym a tym khqi poek nyng; na ik-oeih saikhqi boeih ce poek typ typ nyng saw na kut saikhqi ce poek nyng. ⁶ Nang benna kut phyl law nyng; qamkoh ing tui a ngaih amyihna ka hqingnaak ing nang ce tui amyihna ni ngaih hy. ⁷ Aw Bawipa, ang tawna nim hlat lah; kang myihla zai hqoeng hawh hy. Ka venawh na haai koeh thuh law, cemyih am mantaw lawk-kqawng khuina khaw ak sakhqi amyihna awm hau lawt kawng unyng. ⁸ Amak dyt thai nang a lungnaak ce mymcang ing haw law seh, kawtih nang ni ka ni ypnaak. Ka ceh hly kawi lam nim huh lah, nang benna ka hqingnaak ve hak zoek law nyng. ⁹ Aw Bawipa, ka qaal khqing lak awhkawng ni hul lah, nang ak khuiawh ni kang thuh qu hy. ¹⁰ Ka Khawsa na na awm a dawngawh, nak kawngaih sai thainaak aham ni cawng sak lah; nang a koe ak leek Myihla ing lamtlang awh ni sawi lah seh. ¹¹ Aw Bawipa, nang ming ak coming ka hqingnaak ve khoem law lah; na dyngnaak ak coming kyinaak anglak li awhkawng ni loet sak lah. ¹² Amak dyt thai na lungnaak ing, ka qaalkhqi sit sak lah; na tyihzawih na ka awm a dawngawh, ka qaalkhqi boeih ve hqe law lah.

144

¹ Qaal tuknaak aham ka kut qawi cawngpyi nawh qaal

kahnaak aham ka kut dawnkhqi ak cawngpyi Bawipa ka lungnu venawh kyihcahnaak awm seh. ² Anih taw ka lungnaak Khawsa ingkaw ka vawngcak, ka qaltoeng vawng khoeng ingkaw anik hulkung, kang thuknaak phuhqa, ka hui aw h thlangkhqi ak kun sak kung na awm hy. ³ Aw Bawipa, thlanghqing ve ikawmyihna nu tinawh nang ngainaak khak, thlanghqing capa awm nak poek loet? ⁴ Thlanghqing taw hqi amyihna ni a awm; a hqing khui khawngghi awm myihlip ak khum bang amyihna ni a awm. ⁵ Aw Bawipa, nak khankhqi ce nung ngam sak nawh nu law lah, tlangkhqi ce a khunaak aham bi lah. ⁶ Khawpha tyi nawhtaw qaalkhqi ce kqeng a zang na ta kang lah; na la ce kap nawhtaw dawng lam hang sak lah. ⁷ Hun sang nakawng na kut ce nuk thla law nawh; ni hul nawh tuih tha ak awm ing, thlakchangkhqi kut khui aw hkawng ni hul cang lah, ⁸ cekkhqi am kha taw qaai kqawn thai unawh, amik tang ben kutkhqi awm qaai ak kqawn kut na awm uhy. ⁹ Aw Khawsa, nang a venawh lak thai sa vang nyng; a qui pahqa ak law tingtoeng ing nang a venawh tunding tum kawng nyng, ¹⁰ sangpahrangkhqi venawh noengnaak ak pekung, thihnaak kawi zawzi aw hkawng a tyihzawih David ak loet sakkung a venawh ce. ¹¹ Qaai ing ak be khakhqi ingkaw qaai kqawn ak nget tang ben kut ak ta qap chang thlangkhqi kut khuiawh kawng ni hul nawhtaw ni thaawng cang lah. ¹² Cawhtaw ka capa thak awm hui khqi awm a dawn ak sai thingkung amyihna awm kawm usaw, ka canukhqi awm sangpahrang a im aw hkaw a thoeihcam hqeet tungkhqi amyihna awm kawm uh. ¹³ Kaimih ak khaikhqi awm ai kawi soepkep ing bengen kaw. Kaimih a tuukhqi awm thong sang dyna pung a tai kawmsaw ka mimah a lo khuiawh lym kawm uh; ¹⁴ vaitawm caikhqi ing phiyhqi phyi kawm uh. Cawhtaw vawng hqe awi am

ning za voel kaw, thlang a tamnaa na amni khum voel kawmsaw, lam aw h kawseet kqangnaak awi am ning za voel ti kaw. ¹⁵ Ve ak awi ve ak thym thlangkhqi ham taw a zoseen hy; Bawipa ce Khawsa na ak takhqi taw a zoseen hy.

145

¹ Ka Khawsa ingkaw sangpahrang, nang ce ni zoeksang vang nyng, nang ming ce kumqui ingkaw kumqui dy nim kyihcah vang. ² Myngawi nang ce nim kyihcah nyng saw, nang ming ce kumqui ingkaw kumqui dyna zoeksang vang nyng. ³ Bawipa taw a bau soeih a dawngawh kyihcah ham tyng hy; a baunaak ce u ingawm am lam noeng thai hy. ⁴ Chawn oet ing na ik-oeih sai ce ak chang a venna kqawn pe patoe kaw; nang ak thaawm ik-oeih sai ce kqawn kawm uh. ⁵ Nang a boeimang qypawmnaak ingkaw kqih awmnaak ce cekkhqi ing kqawn kawm uh, kai ingtaw nang ak kawpoek ky i ik-oeih sai ce poek typ typ kawng nyng. ⁶ Cekkhqi ing nang ak kawpoek ky i kqih awm ik-oeih sai ce kqawn kawm uh, kai ing nang a ik-oeih sai bau soeih khqi ce kqawn kawng nyng. ⁷ Nang a koe ak doem soeih leeknaak ce ym kawm usaw na dyngnaak laa ce zeel doena sa kawm uh. ⁸ Bawipa taw thlang qeenkhaw ak ngaikung ingkaw lungnaak kung na awm hy, ak kaw am so hqet nawh lungnaak ing ak be na awm hy. ⁹ Bawipa taw thlang boeih a venawh leek hy; a sai ik-oeih boeih ak khan aw h lungnaak tahy. ¹⁰ Aw Bawipa, nang a sai ik-oeih boeih ing nang ce nim kyihcah kawm uh, nak thlangciimkhqi ing nang ce ni zoeksang kawm uh. ¹¹ Na qam boeimangnaak ingkaw nak thaawmnaak ce cekkhqi ing kqawn kawm uh. ¹² Cawhtaw thlang boeih ing nang ak thaawm ik-oeih sai ingkaw na qam boeimangnaak ce sim kawm uh. ¹³ Nang a qam taw kumqui qam na awm

nawh, na uknaak awm cadil naa dyna cak hy. Bawipa taw ak awikamnaak awh a ypawm nawh a sai ik-oeih boeih ak khan awh lungnaak tahy. ¹⁴ Bawipa ing ak tlukhqy boeih ce thawh nawh a sai ik-oeih khqik khan awh lungnaak tahy. Bawipa taw ak awikamnaak awh a ypawm nawh a sai ik-oeih boeih ak khan awh lungnaak tahy. ¹⁵ Thlang boeih a mik ing nang ni ami toek uh, cekkhqy ce amah a tym awh nang ing buh pe boeih hyk ti. ¹⁶ Na kut phyl nawh khqin hqing boeih a hym ngaihnaak ce soep pe sak hyk ti. ¹⁷ Bawipa a sainaak lam boeih taw dyng nawh a sai ik-oeih boeih ak khan awh lungnaak tahy. ¹⁸ Bawipa ak takhqy boeih, awitak na amah ak takhqy boeih a venawh zoe pehy. ¹⁹ Amah ak kqih thlangkhqy boeih a ngaihnaak ce soep pe sak hy; cekkhqy ak khy awi ce zaak pe nawh hul hy. ²⁰ Amah ak lungnaak thlangkhqy ce Bawipa ing qeh hy, cehlai thlakchekhqy ce hqe bang kaw. ²¹ Kam kha ing Bawipa kyihcahnaak ce kqawn kaw. A sai ik-oeih boeih ing amah ce kumqyi ingkaw kumqui dy kyihcah seh.

146

¹ Bawipa taw kyihcah lah. Aw ka hqingnaak Bawipa kyihcah lah. ² Ka hqing khui pyt Bawipa ce kyihcah kawng nyng saw; ka mik a hqing khui ka Khawsa kyihcahnaak laa ce sa vang nyng. ³ Boeikhqy ce koeh ypna, amak cak thlanghqing awm koeh ypna; cekkhqy ing amni hul thai uhy. ⁴ A ming myihlakhqy ing a ceh taak khqy awhtaw, deklai nani a ming hlat tlahi hy; ce nyn qoe awh a ming cainaakkhqy boeih awm plal boeih hawh hy. ⁵ Jakob Khawsa ce bawmkung na ta nawh, ang ngaih-unaak ce Bawipa a Khawsa venawh ak ta thlang taw a zoseen hy, ⁶ khan ingkaw dek, tuicunli ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awm ik-oeihkhqy boeih ak saikung – Bawipa

taw, kumqui dy ypawm na awm poepa hy. ⁷ Thlang ing a thekhanaak thlangkhqi ce thawh nawh phoen ak cawikhqi ce buh pehy. Bawipa ing thawng ak tlakhqi ce loet sak hy. ⁸ Bawipa ing mikhyphqi ce mik huh sak nawh, ak ngamkhqi ce Bawipa ing toeqoek sak hy, Bawipa ing thlakdyng ce lungna hy. ⁹ Khin ce Bawipa ing khoem nawh pa ak naikhqi ingkaw nuhaikhqi ce hqin hy, cehlai thlakchekhqi a lam cetaw mam pe khoep hy. ¹⁰ Bawipa taw kumqui dy boei na ngawi hy, Aw Zion, cadil naa dyna na Khawsa ce awm hy. Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh.

147

¹ Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh. Ningmih Khawsa venawh kyihcahnaak laa sak ve leek nawh amah zoeksang doena kyihcah ve zeel aham awm mah hy! ² Bawipa ing Jerusalem ce thawh tlaih nawh; thlang a qam na ak pla Israelkhqi ce cawi tlaih hy. ³ Kawlung ak kqek khqi ce qoei sak nawh a ngawha khqi ce zeen pehy. ⁴ Aihchikhqi boeih ce noet nawh ang ming ing khy boeih hy. ⁵ Bawipa taw bau soeih nawh, ak tha awm soeih hy; a simnaak ing dytnaak am tahy. ⁶ Dung voeng na ak awm thlangkhqi ce Bawipa ing dawm a hlai hy, cehlai thlakchekhqi cetaw dek na khawng hy. ⁷ Zeel awi kqawn doena Bawipa venawh laa sa lah uh; tingtoeng ningnih Khawsa venawh tumding tum lah uh. ⁸ Khawngghi ce myi ing zawl hy; khawmdék awh khaw tlan sak nawh tlangkhqi awh sai cawt sak hy. ⁹ Khqin ce buh pe nawh vangaak ca ak khy khqi awm buh pehy. ¹⁰ Anih a zeelnaak taw meqang ak thaawmnaak awh amni, ak kawzeelnaak awm thlanghqi a khawkhqi awh amni; ¹¹ Bawipa a zeelnaak taw amah ak kqihkhqi ingkaw amak dyt thai a lungnaak ak ngaih-ukhqi ak khan awh ni a awm. ¹² Aw Jerusalem, Bawipa ce zoeksang lah; Aw Zion, na Khawsa ce kyihcah lah, ¹³ anih ing na vawk chawh

tlangkhqi ce zoseennaak pehy. ¹⁴ Na qamqi ak khan aw h qoepnaak sai nawh buh ak tui soeih ing nak phoen phyi law sak hy. ¹⁵ Ak awipeek ce khawmdek aw h nuk tyi law nawh; ak awi ce ang tawna dawng hy. ¹⁶ Vyl ce tuu myi amyihna theh nawh maikhu amyihna vyl pai baw k ding sak hy. ¹⁷ Reel ce lunkqel amyihna hlah hy. Tuikhal a dingnaak aw h u nu ak dyi thai kaw? ¹⁸ Ak awi ce tyi nawh tui na zut sak hy; zilhding law sak nawh, tui ce lawng hy. ¹⁹ Jakob a venawh ak awi ce dang pe sak nawh a cawngpyinaak awi ingkaw ak awitlyhnaak ce Israel a venawh dang sak hy. ²⁰ Qapchang thlang a hamna ve ve am sai pehy, cekkhqi ing a cawngpyinaak awi ce am sim uhy. Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh.

148

¹ Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh. Khan nakawng Bawipa ce kyihcah unawh, sawsang soeih aw h Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh. ² Ak khan ceityihkhqi boeih aw, amah ce kyihcah lah uh. ³ Khawmik ingkaw pihla aw, amah ce kyihcah lah, nangmih aihchi ak ngaihkhqi boeih aw, amah ce kyihcah lah uh. ⁴ Nangmih khan ak sangkhqi aw, amah ce kyihcah lah uh. ⁵ Bawipang ming ce kyihcah lah u seh, kawtih amah ing awi pe nawh ik-oeih a sai na awm hy. ⁶ Cekkhqi ce amah a hun boeih aw h kumqui dyna tahy, amak khum thai awipeek ce cekkhqi venawh pehy. ⁷ Khawmdek aw hkawng Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh, nangmih tuicunli khui aw hkaw a sai ik-oeih ak bau soeih khqi ingkaw tuihdungkhqi aw, ⁸ khawkphla ingkaw kqeeq khqi, vyl ingkaw cingmaikhqi, ak awipeek ak ngai khawhli, ⁹ nangmih tlangkhqi ingkaw cungkhqi, ak thaih kawi thingkhqi ingkaw sidar thingkhqi, ¹⁰ qawng qam-sakhqi ingkaw khqinkhqi, qamsa ak zawikhqi ingkaw ak ding phakhqi, ¹¹ khawmdek aw hkaw sangpahrangkhqi

ingkaw phynlum boeih, nangmih boei a cakhqi ingkaw khawmdek ak ukkungkhqi boeih, ¹² cadawngkhqi ingkaw nulakhqi, pacawngkhqi ingkaw naasenkhi boeih aw, Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh. ¹³ Cekkhi ing Bawipang ming ce kyihcah u seh, kawtihi anih ang ming doeng ni zoeksang aham a awm; a boeimangnaak taw dek ingkaw khan ak khan awh awm hy. ¹⁴ Anih ing ak thlangkhqi ham kii hak thawh pehy, ak thlangciimkhqi am kyihcahnaak ing, ak kawlung ing ak zoe khet Israelkhqi kyihcahnaak awm sai pehy. Bawipa taw kyihcah uh.

149

¹ Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh. Bawipa venawh lak thai sa unawh, thlakciimkhqi cunnaak awh am kyihcahnaak laa ce sa lah uh. ² Israel ing amah ak saikung awh zeel seitaw; Zion thlangkhqi ing a mimah a Sangpahrang awh zeel u seh. ³ Ang ming ce lam doena kyihcah u seitaw, qaica ingkaw tingtoeng tumding ce tum pe u seh. ⁴ Bawipa taw ak thlang khqi khan awh zeel nawh, dungvoeng na ak awm thlangkhqi ce hulnaak myk sak hy. ⁵ Ve kqihchahnaak awh thlakciimkhqi ing zeel u seitaw a ih hun awhkawng zeelnaak laa sa u seh. ⁶ Cekkhi am kha awh kyihcahnaak ce awm seitaw, ami kut awh a hu a hai ak hqat zawzi ce pawm u seh, ⁷ thlangphyn a venawh lu lawh aham ingkaw thlangkhqi ce toel aham, ⁸ a sangpahrangkhqi ce khawceh byn nawh, ak thlang bau khqi ce thi khawceh byn aham, ⁹ a mingmih awidengnaak qee ce cannah ce khyn peek aham awm hy. Ve ve ak thlangciim khqi boeih a thangleeknaak na awm hy. Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh.

150

¹ Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh. A hun ciim awh Khawsa ce kyihcah u nawhtaw; ak khan thaawm hun awh amah

ce kyihcah lah uh. ² A boeimang thaawm saithainaak aw h kyihcah unawh; a baunaak kqawn noeng am aw h kyihcah lah uh. ³ Uut awi ing kyihcah unawh, tingtoeng ingkaw qaw tingtoeng ing amah ce kyihcah lah uh, ⁴ qaica khoek doena lamnaak ing kyihcah unawh, a qui ak awm phungding ing kyihcah lah uh, ⁵ tlaklak khoek doena amah ce kyihcah unawh, tlaklak awi ing kyihcah lah uh. ⁶ Soepkep ak hqi thai poh ing Bawipa ce kyihcah seh. Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh.

Tuivang Holy Bible
The Holy Bible in the Tuivang dialect of the Matu Chin language of
Myanmar (Burma)

Copyright © 2020 Batupei Christian Fellowship

Language: Tuivang (Chin, Matu)

Dialect: Tuivang

Copyright applies only in Myanmar. Outside Myanmar, this work is in the Public Domain.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution Share-Alike license 4.0.

You have permission to share and redistribute this Bible translation in any format and to make reasonable revisions and adaptations of this translation, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

If you make any changes to the text, you must indicate that you did so in a way that makes it clear that the original licensor is not necessarily endorsing your changes.

If you redistribute this text, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

Note that in addition to the rules above, revising and adapting God's Word involves a great responsibility to be true to God's Word. See Revelation 22:18-19.

2020-12-23

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 30 Dec 2021 from source files dated 30 Nov 2021

02ecb546-dab3-59d0-ad6b-9ceb54cb8e08